

40

Billiard Table Licences, see "Licences"	Page.
Bills—	
To amend Tariff Ordinance, 1900	41
To regulate cinematograph and similar exhibitions	58
Relating to Wireless Telegraphy	59
Wild animals and birds, S. Georgia, preservation of	161
Registration Amendment Ordinance	162
Binnie, E. B., Apptd. Magistrate and Coroner for	
South Shetlands and Graham's Land	218
Board of Health—	
W.F. Buckworth, M., J.P. appointed	1
Robertson, J., J.P., "	2
E.F. Asst. Col. Surgeon, E.F., appointed	2
Colonial Engineer	2
Oswald, L. V., "	2
Williams, L. J.P., "	2
Turner, G. L., J.P., "	129
Bye-laws, see below.	
Browne, Dr. W. M., Apptd. Ag. Col. Surgeon & Health Officer	145
" " Public Vaccinator	146
Buckworth, M., J.P., apptd. Member of Board of Health, W.F.	1
Bulletin of the Imperial Institute	207
Bye-laws—	
Outbreak of infectious disease	6
Government buildings	6
Sale of milk & keeping of dairy cows in Stanley	80
Relating to ash-pits amendment	137
Carey, D., Liquor prohibited to	109, 122, 133, 166
Census Report, 1911,	61
Chief Inspector of Stock, see "Live Stock" & "Stock Inspector"	
Children Ordinance, No. 10 of 1912	201
Children's Dental Certificates	213
Cinematograph Ordinance No. 4 of 1912	113, 155
Clarke, Mrs. M., liquor prohibited to	122, 133, 166
Clarke, G. H., " " "	122, 133, 166
Colonial Engineer, appointed Member Board of Health, E.F.	2
" " R. B. Baseley, appointed	35
Colonial Estimates, see "Estimates"	
Colonial Secretary—W. J. Roper, apptd. Ag. Junior Clerk	170
" " Major H. Forde Searight, apptd. to act	205
Colonial Surgeon, Dr. Paterson appointed	119
" " Surgery, hours of	130
" " Dr. Browne appointed to act	145
" " Fees to be taken by	148
Commissioners of Currency—	
Currency Note Fund	4, 37, 90, 132, 165, 195, 212, 220
Statement of Assets & Liabilities, 1911	88
Auditor's Report on transactions of	89
W. C. Girding, appointed Auditor	129
Commissions in General Reserve of Officers, see "Army"	
Conservatories at Government House open to visitors	209
Copyright Act (Imp.) 1911, Applied to Colony	100
Crown Land, grazing licences for	151
Customs—A. G. Bennett, appointed Customs Officer	34
" " R. V. Hardy, apptd. Ag. " S. Georgina	146
Ordinance, 1903, applied to Dependencies	127
Sale	170
W. Moyes, appointed Customs Officer. S. Orkneys	219
Dairy Cows; bye-law relating to keeping of in Stanley	80
Davis, J., liquor prohibited	109, 122, 133, 166
Dental Surgeon, G. W. Royle appointed	169
" " Children's certificates	213
" " Surgery hours of	215
" " Fees to be taken by	221
Dependencies: Customs Ordinance, 1903, applied to	127
Wrecks " 1899 " " "	128
Merchant Shipp. Ord., 1909 " " "	128
Whale Fishery Amend. Ord. 1912, applied to	128
Tariff Ord. 1900, and amendments " "	144
Wireless Telegraphy Ord. 1912, " "	144
Quarantine Ordinance, 1908, applied to	145
Deserters from Japanese ships	12

INDEX—continued.

	Page.
Diminution of Turkey Buzzards...	40
Dog Licences, see "Licences"	
Education Report for 1911	115
Empire Sunday, Notice of	101
Estimates, 1912	17
" Supplementary, 1911, message introducing...	81
" 1913 & message introducing	172, 233
Extradition Treaty with Siam : Order of H.M. in Council	34
" " " Greece: " " "	101
Fees to be taken by Government Medical Officers, F.I.	148
" " " Dental Surgeon, F.I.	221
Financial Statement : see under "Accounts"	
" F.I.V., see under "Volunteers"	
Fire Brigade, Capt. H. Thomas to act as Superintendent	45
" " Capt., G. M. Smith, appointed Superintendent	208
Gazette, Notice of paging of	98
General Reserve of Officers, see "Army"	
Girling, W. C., appointed Visiting Justice of Prison	34
" Auditor, Commissioners of Currency	129
Gleadell, E., liquor prohibited	133, 166
Goose Beaks, purchase of, Order in Council	33
Government Buildings, bye-law relating to	6
Governor's Message, introducing Supply Estimates, 1911	81
" " " Estimates, 1913	173
Grazing Licences, see "Licences"	
Greece, Extradition Treaty with, Order in Council	101
Gun Licences, see "Licences"	
Halkett, M. Craigie, apptd Member of Burial Board	2
" " " Acting Auditor	206
Hardy, Miss M., appointed Pupil Teacher	45
Hardy, R. V., appointed Ag. Custom Officer, S. Georgia	146
Health Officer, Stanley, Dr. J. H. Paterson appointed	119
" " Dr. W. M. Browne appointed Ag.	145
" " S. Georgia, J. I. Wilson appointed	147
His Majesty's Birthday, Levee at Government House	102
" " Public Holiday	102
H. M. the King, congratulatory telegram (wireless) to Holidays, see "Public Holidays"	218
Horses, Importation and transit of (U.K.)	152
Imperial Institute, Balance Sheet	102
" " Bulletin	207
Importation and Transit of horses (U.K.)	152
Indian Civil Service examination, 1912, notice of	15
Infectious Disease, bye-law relating to outbreak of	6
Interinsular Mail Service, see "Mails"	
Itinerant Schoolmasters, see "Schoolmasters"	
Japanese Ships, seamen deserters from	12
Johnson, Elizabeth, probate	142
Jury List, 1912	14, 39
Kiddle, N., liquor prohibited	109, 122, 133, 166
King George V., see "H. M. the King"	
Lacey, W. D., appointed Senior Wireless Operator	169
Land : Sale of Town Lots by auction	95, 214
" Grazing Licences for Crown in Stanley	151
Ledger Balances, see under "Accounts"	
Legislative Council, G. I. Turner appointed member of	145
Levee at Government House, H. M.'s Birthday	102
Licences for 1912—	
Billiard Table	13, 36, 121, 139, 230
Dog	43
Grazing	42, 97, 116, 123, 140, 151, 153, 196, 208, 228
Gun	41, 55, 96, 97, 112, 123, 124, 141, 153, 163, 208, 229
Publican's retail	13, 36, 121, 139, 230
Tobacco	13, 36, 139
Wholesale &c.	13, 36, 139
Licensing Amendment Ordinance, No. 6 of 1911	7
" " No. 7 of 1912	159, 217
" Ordinance (S. Georgia) No. 5 of 1911	99
" Regulations	222
Lights (coastwise) S. Georgia	138
Liquor prohibited, List of persons to whom	109, 122, 133, 166
Live Stock : Chief Inspector's Report for 1911	54
" Ordinance 1901, Annual returns under	102
" Importation of prohibited	156
" Annual Return for 1912	158
Local Rates	3, 12
Lutton, J., liquor prohibited	122, 133, 166
Mails, Inter-insular service, time table amended	16
Marriages, Ministers of religion registered to celebrate	12, 50

	Page.
Medical Officers of the F. I., scale of fees to be taken by	148
Medical and Sanitary Report, 1911, E. F. ...	73
W. F. ...	75
"Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1909, applied to Dependencies	128
Message to Legislative Council, see "Governor's Message"	
Meteorological Observations—	
Stanley 16, 44, 60, 98, 117, 125, 142, 154, 204, 216, 231	
South Georgia ...	116, 140, 152, 203, 215
Fox Bay, W. F. ...	124, 141, 151, 202, 213, 229
Migone, Rev. Mario Louis ...	50
Milk, bye-law relating to sale of in Stanley ...	80
Ministers of Religion for celebrating Marriages ...	12
Moyes, W., apptd. Govt. Rep. and Customs Officer, S. Orkneys	219
Neilson, A., liquor prohibited ...	109, 122, 133, 160
Notices:—	
Indian Civil Service Examination, 1912 ...	15
Post Office. Interinsular Mail Service ...	16
Gazette, paging of ...	98
Levee at Government House, H. M.'s birthday ...	102
Surgery hours of Medical Officers ...	130
Live Stock Ordinance, 1901. Annual returns under	102
To Mariners: new lights at South Georgia ...	138
Grazing on Crown Lands in Stanley ...	151
Commissions in the General Reserve of Officers	170
Customs Sale ...	170
Postage stamps (Queen Victoria issue) ...	171
Children's Dental Certificates ...	213
Dentist, surgery hours of ...	215
Acknowledgment of services rendered at stranding of R. M. S. "Oravia" ...	221
Notices of H. E. the Governor in Council:—	
Customs Ordinance, 1903, applied to Dependencies	127
Wrecks Ordinance, 1899. Merchant Shipping Ord., 1909, & Whale Fishery Ord. 1912, applied to Dependencies	128
Tariff Ordinance 1900, and amending Ordinances applied to Dependencies ...	144
Wireless Telegraphy Ord. 1912, applied to Dependencies	144
Quarantine Ordinance, 1908, applied to Dependencies	145
Nurse: Nurse Fund Statement for 1911 ...	57
Miss A. J. Thomas appointed Probationer ...	2
Rules relating to Nurse Probationers ...	5
"Oravia", R. M. S., acknowledgment of services rendered at stranding of ...	221
Address from Officers and passengers of to people of Stanley...	222
Orders of H. E. the Governor in Council:—	
King Edward Cove, S. Georgia a Port of Entry ...	143
Port Foster. Deception I. S. Shetlands, a Port of Entry	156
Purchase of Goose Beaks ...	33
Orders of H. M. in Council:—	
Extradition Treaty with Slam ...	34
do. do. Greece ...	101
Seamen deserters from Japanese Ships ...	12
Ordinances:—	
No. 5 of 1911, to regulate sale of intoxicating liquors, S. G.	9
" 6 " " to amend Licensing Ordinance. 1882	7
" 7 " " New Edition of Ordinances ...	9, 100
" 1 " 1912, to amend Tariff Ordinance, 1900 ...	51, 167
" 2 " " Supplementary Appropriation, 1911	92, 167
" 3 " " relating to Wireless Telegraphy	93, 167
" 4 " " to regulate Cinematograph and similar Exhibitions ...	113, 155
" 5 " " to amend Whale Fishery Ord., 1908	136, 168
" 6 " " to provide for Service of Year 1912	149, 168
" 7 " " to amend Licensing Ordinance, 1882	159, 217
" 8 " " to provide for preservation of certain Wild Animals & Birds in S. Georgia	197
" 9 " " to amend Registration Ordinance, No. 12 of 1853 ...	199
" 10 " " to prohibit passing of sentence of death on child or young person ...	201
Oswald, L. V., appointed Member of Board of Health, E. F.	2
Packe, V., appointed Visiting Justice of Prison ...	34
Paterson, Dr. J. H., appointed Colonial Surgeon, etc. ...	119
" " " Justice of Peace ...	128
" " " Visiting Justice of Prison	129
Pearce, Miss E., appointed Pupil Teacher ...	45
Peat, Tenders for at Wireless Station ...	157
" " " in Stanley ...	157
Port of Entry, S. Georgia (King Edward Cove)	143
S. Shetlands (Port Foster) ...	156
Postage Stamps, see "Post Office"	
Post Office Notice: Interinsular Mail Service ...	16
Report for 1911 ...	103
Queen Victoria issue of Postage Stamps ...	171
Probate Notices: Thompson, J. ...	44
Willans, Mariane ...	101
Johnson, E. ...	101

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Proclamations—		South Shetlands. Port of Entry at Port Foster, Deception Is.	156
Ordinance No. 5 of 1911, non-disallowance of ...	99	Stamps, see "Post Office"	
" No. 7 of "	100	Stewart, Archibald, appointed Itinerant Schoolmaster	169
" No. 4 of 1912 "	155	Stock, see "Live Stock"	
" Nos. 1, 2 & 3, 1912 "	167	Stock Inspector: Annual Report, 1911 ...	54
" No. 5 of "	168	Summary of Ledger Balances, see "Accounts"	
" No. 6 of "	168	Supplementary Estimates, see "Estimates"	
" No. 7 of "	217	" Appropriation Ordinance No. 2 of 1912	92, 167
Copyright Act, 1911, applied to Colony	100	Surgery Hours of Medical Officers ...	130
Prohibition of Importation of Live Stock	156	" " Dental Surgeon ...	215
Public Holidays ...	56, 101, 102, 230	Tariff Amendment Ordinance, No. 1 of 1912	51, 167
Public Vaccinator: Dr. J. H. Paterson appointed	119	Tariff Ordinance, 1900, and amending Ordinances	
Dr. W. M. Browne "	146	applied to Dependencies ...	144
Publican's Licences, see "Licences"		Telephone Exchange, Rules relating to ...	108
Pupil Teachers ...	45	Tenders for Peat, see "Peat"	
Quarantine Ordinance, 1908, applied to Dependencies	145	Thomas, Capt. H. apptd. Ag. Superintendent Fire Brigade	45
Rates, see "Local Rates"		Thomas, Miss A. J. apptd. Nurse Probationer	2
Registration Ordinance. Amendment Ordinance ...	162, 199	Thompson, J. probate ...	44
Regulations and Rules—		Thompson, W. A., apptd. Ag. Police Magistrate & Coroner	206
Nurse Probationers ...	5	Thomson, F. P., appointed Itinerant Schoolmaster, W.F.	1
Whaling ...	38, 120	Tobacco Licences, see "Licences"	
Telephone Exchange ...	108	Treasury Clerk, N. C. Watt appointed to act	205
Wireless Telegraphy ...	137, 227	Turkey Buzzards, &c., diminution of ...	40
Licensing ...	222	Turner, G. I.—	
Reserve of Officers, see "Army"		Member of Burial Board ...	2
Robertson, J. J. P., appointed Member Board of Health, W. F.	1	Member of Board of Health, E.F. ...	129
Roper, W. J., apptd. Acting Jnn. Clerk to Colonial Secretary	170	Justice of the Peace ...	128
Rowlands, G., liquor prohibited to ...	122, 133	Visiting Justice of Prison..	129
Royle, G. W., appointed Dental Surgeon ...	169	Member of Legislative Council	145
Sale by auction, Town Lots ...	95, 214	"Victoria Day" see "Empire Day"	
Sale, Customs ...	170	Visiting Justices of Prison ...	34, 129, 146
Savings Bank, Manager's Report 1910-11	46	Vital Statistics, 1911 ...	35
Schoolmasters, Itinerant—		Volunteers, Financial Statement 30th June, 1912	196
Thomson, F. P., appointed to W.F. ...	1	Watt, N. C., apptd. Acting Treasury Clerk ...	205
Stewart, A. ...	169	Whale Fishery Amend. Ord. No. 5 of 1912 ...	136, 168
Seamen deserters from Japanese Ships ...	12	" " " " " appld. to Depend.	128
Searight, Major H. (forde, apptd. Acting Colonial Secretary	205	Whaling Regulations ...	38, 120
Seymour, Dean E. J., appointed Visiting Justice of Prison	146	Wild Animals and Birds (South Georgia) Ordinance ...	161, 197
Siam, Extradition Treaty with, Order of H. M. in Council	34	Williams, Mariane, probate ...	101
Smith, Capt. G. M. appointed Master of Govt Launch, etc.	206	Williams, L. J.P., apptd. Member Board of Health, E.F.	2
" Supt. of Volunteer Fire Brigade	208	Wilson, J. L., apptd. Health Officer, South Georgia	147
South Georgia—		Wireless Telegraphy—	
Meteorological Observations ...	116, 140, 152, 203, 215	Regulations, 1912 ...	137, 227
New Coast Lights ...	138	Ordinance, 1912, applied to Dependencies	144
Port of Entry at King Edward Cove... ..	143	Operators, see under "Appointments"	
Customs Officer, R. V. Hardy appointed Acting	146	Ordinance No. 3 of 1912 ...	93, 167
Health Officer, J. I. Wilson ...	147	Communication with H. M. S. "Active"	218
Wild animals and birds, preservation of ...	161, 197	Telegram to H. M. the King ...	218
Licensing Ordinance, No. 5 of 1911 ...	99	Wracks Ordinance, 1899, applied to Dependencies	128



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

JANUARY 1st, 1912.

No. 1

No. 1.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. FREDERICK PETER THOMSON

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falkland with effect from the 16th November, 1911.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

16th November, 1911.

M. P. 491/1911.

No. 2.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the under-mentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island during the year 1912:—

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, Esq., J.P.

JAMES ROBERTSON, Esq., J.P.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

18th December, 1911.

M. P. 566/1911.

No. 3.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the under-mentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island during the year 1912:—

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon for the East Falkland.

The Colonial Engineer.

Louis Williams, Esq., J.P.

L. V. Oswald, Esq.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

18th December, 1911.

M.P. 566/1911

No. 4.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MISS A. J. THOMAS

to be a Nurse Probationer with effect from the 1st January, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

28th December, 1911.

M.P. 449/1911.

No. 5.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to reappoint—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

G. I. TURNER, Esquire,

to be members of the Burial Board until the 28th June, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

29th December, 1911.

M.P. 217/1911.

No. 6.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court, prescribed by Ordinance No IV of 1905 for the assessment of the annual value of house property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 8th January, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

9th December, 1911.

M P. 564/1911.

No. 7.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 30th November, 1911.	5651	10	2			
„ Investments held „ „ „ „	156098	6	11			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „	338	12	7			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „	4424	13	8			
 <u>LIABILITIES.</u> 						
By Deposits Outstanding 30th November, 1911.				77468	3	9
„ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „ „				36	3	7
„ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund „ „ 1063 : 11 : 4						
Land Sales „ „ 83096 : 10 : 7						
„ Ordinary Revenue „ „ 4848 : 14 : 1						
				89008	16	0
	£	166513	3 : 4	£	166513	3 : 4

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3992	8	1
Crown Agents	1659	2	1
	£5651	10	2

Crown Agents accounts for months of October & November not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

3rd December, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

No. 8.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

September, 1911 ...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th September, 1911. Gold ...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month ...	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	" ...	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	" ...	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	7	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
TOTAL		£	348	3	9	£	339	3	10

NOTE, This statement applies to the month of August.

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

14th December, 1911.

M P. 117/1911

No. 9.

Rules relating to Nurse Probationers.

1. The Nurse Probationer must adhere to the rules laid down for the Government Nurses.

2. A lecture will be delivered by the Colonial Surgeon every week, from which she must not absent herself except in case of illness.

3. At the end of the first three months probationership, she will be examined on the subjects taught and if she shows a good knowledge of these subjects, may be recommended for retention for training.

4. She may however be relieved of her post at any time by the Colonial Surgeon, should she fail to follow the instructions of those in charge of her.

5. The period of training shall be for three years and at the end of each year, she will be examined by the Colonial Surgeons and Matron in her first, second and third professional examinations respectively. Should she fail in any one of these examinations, she will be referred, for a period of not less than three months; these three months not counting in the period of training.

6. If, at the end of the first three months, she is recommended for further training, she will be provided each year with the following uniform:—

One outdoor cloak, two pairs of boots, two print dresses, three pairs of cuffs, six collars, three caps, two pairs of ward shoes.

As these things will be the property of the hospital she may be required to hand them over to the Matron when leaving.

7. When on day duty she will be expected to rise at 6 a.m. in summer (November 1st to March 31st) and 7 a.m. in winter (April 1st to October 31st) and at 10 a.m. to be properly uniformed for the rest of the day.

8. She will be allowed two hours off duty each day, during which she must take outdoor exercise, and two half-days each week.

9. She must on no account speak to any one not connected with the Hospital about her cases, otherwise she may be liable to instant dismissal. Any inquiries by relatives of patients must be answered by the Matron, and she should take care to direct such inquiries to the Matron.

10. Part of her training will be with the District Nurse in her external duties, when she will do exactly as this nurse directs her.

11. Any complaints she may have must be lodged in writing with the Colonial Surgeon, who will at his earliest convenience settle the matter.

12. She must be sympathetic and considerate with her patients, and abstain from the use of any improper language.

These rules may be added to should occasion arise.

By Order,

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,

Acting Colonial Surgeon.

7th November, 1911.

M.P. 449/1911.

No. 10.

The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Bye-law made under section 18. v. of Ordinance No. V of 1894.

The owner or occupier of any dwelling house in Stanley in which a case of a disease which appears to be infectious occurs, or the parent or guardian of any child suffering from a disease which appears to be infectious shall, within twenty-four hours of the appearance of such disease, notify the Colonial Surgeon or other Medical Practitioner in Stanley of the appearance of such disease.

2. Any person omitting to report a case of infectious disease as aforesaid shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding two pounds for each offence.

Made by the Board of Health this 4th day of December, 1911.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,
President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 18th day of December, 1911.

L. H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk to Executive Council.

M.P. 10/1911.

No. 11.

The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Building Bye-Law framed under section 18 of Ordinance No V of 1894.

Buildings erected by Government are exempted from the operation of Bye-Law No. 2 of the 18th September, 1894 published in the Gazette of the 20th September, 1894.

Made by the Board of Health this 4th day of December, 1911.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,
President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 18th day of December, 1911.

L. H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

M.P. 10/1911.

No. 12.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 6,



1911.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(23rd December, 1911.)

An Ordinance

To amend the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. When any person against whom a prohibition order has been made or renewed under sections 25 or 26 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, shall :

Offences punishable.

- (a) send, or in any way influence, any person to procure him liquor ; or
- (b) be found in possession of any liquor ; or
- (c) be found drunk in Stanley

he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £5 or to imprisonment not exceeding one month.

2. Any person convicted under section 1 of this Ordinance or convicted under section 1, subsection (c) of the Licensing Ordinance, 1904, of selling, supplying or distributing liquor to a prohibited person, shall be liable on a second or subsequent conviction to imprisonment not exceeding six months.

Penalty on second conviction.

Power of Magistrate
to grant relief to
family of convicted
person.

3. In the case of a married person sentenced under either of the two preceding sections, the Magistrate may, at his discretion, and on being satisfied that the family is indigent, order that a sum not exceeding 3/- per diem be paid by the Government towards the support of the family of the convicted person during the whole or any portion of the time during which such person is imprisoned in accordance with the following scale:—

Allowance to wife : not exceeding 1/6 per diem ;

Allowance to husband (when incapacitated from work owing to illness or accident and on production of satisfactory medical certificate) : not exceeding 1/6 per diem ;

Allowance to each child (not exceeding six) under 14 years of age : 3d. per diem.

Title.

4. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Licensing Ordinance, 1911, and shall be construed as one with the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, and the Licensing Ordinance, 1904.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 21st day of December, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of December, 1911.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 13.

(Seal)

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 7,



1911.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(23rd December, 1911.)

An Ordinance

To make provision for the preparation and publication of a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance 'The New Edition' means the new and revised edition of the Ordinances of the Colony to be prepared under the authority of this Ordinance.

Interpretation.

2. The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies shall appoint a Commissioner for the purpose of preparing a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony. Should the Commissioner selected be unable from any cause to fully discharge his commission under this Ordinance the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies may appoint some other fit and proper person to be a Commissioner in his stead.

Appointment of
Commissioner for the
new edition.

Powers of revision as to form vested in the Commissioner.

3. In the preparation of the new edition the Commissioner shall have the following powers (that is to say) :—

- (1) To omit—
 - (a) All Ordinances or parts of Ordinances which have been expressly or specifically repealed or which have expired or have become spent or have had their effect;
 - (b) All repealing enactments contained in Ordinances and also all tables or lists of repealed enactments whether contained in Schedules or otherwise;
 - (c) All preambles to Ordinances where such omission can in the opinion of the Commissioner be conveniently made;
 - (d) All introductory words of enactment;
 - (e) All enactments prescribing the date when an Ordinance or part of an Ordinance is to come into force where such omission can in the opinion of the Commissioner be conveniently made; and
 - (f) All amending Ordinances or parts of Ordinances where the amendments affected by such Ordinances or parts of Ordinances have been embodied by the Commissioner in the Ordinances to which they relate;
- (2) To consolidate into one Ordinance any two or more Ordinances in *pari materia* making the alterations thereby rendered necessary in the consolidated Ordinance and affixing such date thereto as may seem most convenient;
- (3) To alter the order of sections in any Ordinance and in all cases where it is necessary to do so to renumber the sections of any Ordinance;
- (4) To alter the form or arrangement of any section of an Ordinance either by combining it in whole or in part with another section or other sections or by dividing it into two or more sub-sections;
- (5) To divide any Ordinance whether consolidated or not into parts or other divisions;
- (6) To add a short title to any Ordinance which may require it and if necessary to alter the short title of any Ordinance; and
- (7) To do all other things relating to form and method which may be necessary for the perfecting of the new edition.

Numbering of Ordinances.

4. There shall be attached to each Ordinance contained in the new edition a number shewing its place among the Ordinances of the year to which it belongs.

Mode of dealing with alterations of substance.

5. (1) The powers conferred upon the Commissioner in section 3 shall not be taken to imply any power in him to make any alteration or amendment in the matter or substance of any Ordinance or part of an Ordinance.
- (2) Subject to the provision of sub-section 4 of this section in every case where any such alteration or amendment is in the opinion of the Commissioner desirable the Commissioner shall draft a Bill setting forth such

alterations and amendments and authorising them to be made in the said new and revised edition and every such Bill shall subject to the sanction of the Governor be submitted to the Legislative Council and be dealt with in the ordinary way.

(3) Any such Bill may have reference to more Ordinances than one although such Ordinances may not be in *pari materia*.

(4) In any case where an Ordinance whether consolidated or not requires such considerable alterations and amendments as to involve its entire recasting the Commissioner shall draft a Bill accordingly and such Bill shall be submitted to the Legislative Council and be dealt with in the ordinary way.

6. (1) On the copies of the new edition being printed the Governor shall cause each of the said copies to be impressed on the title-page thereof with the Public Seal.

Bringing into force of the new edition.

(2) On some convenient day thereafter the Governor shall by a proclamation to be published in the Gazette notify that the copies of the new edition have been duly impressed as aforesaid and are ready for issue at the Colonial Secretary's Office in Stanley.

7. At the expiration of three months after the publication of the said proclamation the new edition shall be laid before the Legislative Council for approval and after such approval shall be deemed to be and shall be without any question whatsoever in all Courts of Justice and for all other purposes whatsoever the sole and only proper Ordinance Book of the Colony up to the date of the latest of the Ordinances contained therein. Provided that nothing in this section shall affect the operation of any Ordinance which may be passed before such approval by the Legislative Council for the repeal alteration or amendment of any earlier Ordinance after such Ordinance has been already printed in the new edition.

Approval of the Legislative Council and validity.

8. Where in any enactment or in any document of whatsoever kind reference is made to any enactment repealed or otherwise affected by or under the operation of this Ordinance such reference shall where necessary and practicable be deemed to extend and apply to the corresponding enactment in the new edition.

Reference to repealed enactment, how construed.

9. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1911".

Short title.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 21st day of December, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of December, 1911.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 14.

Local Rates 1912.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a meeting held this day the Legislative Council sanctioned that for all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged in respect of the year 1912 the sum of one shilling and three pence for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

By Command,

L. H. BOILEAU,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

21st December, 1911.

M.P. 564/1911.

No. 15.

The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following List of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

29th December, 1911.

M.P. 2/1911.

Name.	Residence.
Seymour, The Very Rev. Edward J.	Stanley.
O'Leary, Rev. Patrick	do.
Johnson, Rev Robert	do.

No. 16.

Apprehension of Seamen Deserters from Japanese Merchant Ships.

It is hereby notified for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council, dated the 3rd October, 1911, for applying section 238 of "The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" in the case of Japan, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

29th December, 1911.

M.P. 565/1911.

No. 17.

1912.**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

27. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East Store.
26. Estate of the late Charles Williams.	Globe Store.

PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.**Half Year.**

63. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
66. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
64. John G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
65. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.

BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.**Half Year.**

88. F. F. Hellmann,	Working Men's Social Club.
84. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
86. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
85. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.

TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.**1 YEAR.**

385. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East & West Stores.
379. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
408. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
383. J. G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
406. Mary A. Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
384. John Lehen,	Lehen's Stores.
382. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.**1 YEAR.**

386. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	Darwin.	E. F.
387. do. do.	North Arm.	"
388. Holmsted & Blake,	Hill Cove.	W. F.
389. Bertrand & Felton,	Roy Cove.	"
390. J. L. Waldron,	Port Howard.	"
391. Dean & Coy,	Port Stephens.	"
392. J. H. Dean,	Pebble Island.	"
393. Packe Bros,	Fox Bay, East.	"
394. Baillon & Stickney,	Fox Bay, West.	"
395. Dean & Anson,	Chartres River.	"
396. Stickney Bros.,	Spring Point.	"
397. Mrs. C. H. Williams,	Weddell Island.	"
398. H. H. Cobb,	Speedwell Island.	E. F.
399. H. & G. Cobb,	Lively Island.	"
400. V. Packe,	Port Louis.	"
401. V. Packe,	Fitzroy.	"
402. J. J. Felton, Estate of the late	Teal Inlet.	"
403. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,	San Carlos, South.	"
381. G. Greenshields,	Douglas Station.	"
404. A. Pitaluga,	San Salvador.	"
405. Henry J. Pitaluga,	Rincon Grande.	"
380. W. K. Cameron,	San Carlos, North.	"

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury Office,

28th December, 1911.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 18.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1912.

The following list of the persons liable under "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1912 is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1912, at 11 a.m.

T. A. V. BEST,

Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 30th December, 1911.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Lee, Isaac	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 McKensie, Malcolm
4 Adams, N.	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Luxton, William H.	131 Goodwin, Robert	193 Steel, James, Jr.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Morrison, Malcolm	132 McKensie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, Charles	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, A. E.
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Miller, James
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 McDaid, Wm., Jr.	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Turner, George I.	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Hewitt, David, Sr.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Worthy, W. J.	207 Titheridge, J.
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 McPhee, Kenneth	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Biggs, Fred	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Souter, Alex. M.	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Berntsen, Abner
27 Peck, William	89 McCall, Archibald	151 McAskill, A.	213 Blythe, William
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Paice, Herbert	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 Earle, David	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Smith, Thomas	220 Binnie, Edward B.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Daprato, Thomas	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Brown, J. William	98 Anderson, Charles	160 White, John	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Simpson, William	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Berntsen, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Albert
42 Fleuret, Octave	104 Gordon, George	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Dean, G.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Kiddle, George	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Lee, Fred
46 Lee, Charles	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Lee, C.
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehan, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Atherton, Fred	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Wilkins, W.	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mondoza	115 Ashley, Fred	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Allan, Robert	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, John	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Husband, Andrew
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Hubbard, George	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Berling, Fred	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued :—

249 McDonald, D.	310 Finlayson, Murdk.	371 Paice, George	432 Smith, Adam
250 Jennings, Fredk.	311 Duncan, Howard	372 Hewitt, John	433 Skilling, John
251 Burns, Thomas	312 Bowes, William	373 Jay, George	434 Sully, A. W.
252 Aitken, John	313 Richardson, T.	374 Lewis, James	435 Smith, E. J.
253 Thompson, George	314 Betts, William	375 McKay, James	436 Stewart, David
254 McGill, John	315 Moyes, William	376 O'Neil, Joe	437 Stewart, George
255 Hollen, Henry	316 Anderson, Allan	377 Patten, J. W.	438 Summers, Walter
256 Petersen, James	317 Summers, Ed. Jr.	378 Hills, A.	439 Smith, Rodger
257 Sarney, Harry	318 Biggs, John	379 Jerwood, Thos.	440 Stewart, James
258 Brown, William	319 Duncan, David	380 McRae, Farquhar	441 Sutherland, Alex.
259 May, Fred Sr.	320 Gleadell, George	381 Oswald, Louis V.	442 Smith, Ralph
260 Duncan, James	321 Oliver, George	382 Parrin, G.	443 Stewart, Harold
261 Smith, W.	322 Williams, Ralph	383 Hutchinson, Robert	444 Stickney, Thos.
262 McGrady, George	323 Pitaluga, Donald	384 Johnstone, Edward	445 Scott, Thomas
263 Finlayson, Rodrick.	324 Allan, Hector	385 Long, John	446 Sherry, Thos.
264 McPherson, Peter	325 Bailey, Harry	386 Morrison, W.	447 Hulford, F.
265 Rae, James	326 Black, James A.	387 Pauline, William	448 Wood, E.
266 McMullen, Michael	327 Clifton, William	388 Morrison, Malcolm	449 Morris, G.
267 Gleadell, William	328 Dettleff, James	389 Myles, Thomas	450 Waddup, A.
268 McCarthy, Michael	329 Ellis, R.	390 Peck, William, Jr.	451 Martin, Charles
269 Williamson, Alex.	330 Fell, Duncan	391 Hooley, Sam	452 Allan, Victor
270 Middleton, Lindsay	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	392 Jones, Jack	453 Homer, T. A.
271 Morrison, Kenneth	332 Boniface, F. H.	393 Macumber, R.	454 McPhee, A.
272 Mann, James	333 Cletheroe, John	394 McGarr, G.	455 McPhee, D.
273 Coutts, William	334 Kiddle, Alex.	395 McKenzie, Alex.	456 Thompson, T. P.
274 Shaw, Duncan	335 Elliot, C.	396 Pearce, John	457 Montgomery, D.
275 McLaren, Thomas	336 Finlayson, William	397 Henderson, W.	458 White, Fred
276 Jennings, William	337 Goodwin, William	398 Holford, R.	459 Best, Edward
277 Aitken, Norman	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	399 McAskill, John	460 Gummer, Herbert
278 Phillips, Henry C.	339 Browning, Henry	400 Mitchell, J.	461 Rousell, Harry
279 McCarthy, R.	340 Clayton, J.	401 Peterson, F. W.	462 Scott, William
280 Waters, J.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	402 Howard, W.	463 Braxton, T.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	342 Fell, John	403 McKenzie, Arthur	464 Berntsen, A.
282 Duncan, George	343 Grant, Robert	404 McLennan, Findlay	465 Gaskin, P.
283 Middleton, Stewart	344 Brant, Ed.	405 Suarez, E.	466 Little, F.
284 Pauline, Henry	345 Coutts, John	406 Turner, Wm.	467 Llamasa, P.
285 Bowles, George	346 Dewhurst, H. N.	407 Watt, Isaiah	468 Lee, A. V.
286 Jennings, C.	347 Findlay, William	408 McRae, C.	469 McLeod, A. V.
287 McMillan, Hugh	348 Gillard, Robert	409 Muise, James	470 Radbourne, R.
288 Watson, George	349 Browning, William	410 Murphy, David	471 Sampson, F.
289 Pauline, Ralph	350 Burnell, George	411 Yates, Robert	472 Sims, J.
290 Middleton, James	351 Campbell, Walter	412 Wade, Wm.	473 Kiddle, Fred
291 Kirwan, A. C.	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	413 Maloney, Daniel	474 Robson, George
292 Morrison, Murdo	353 Goss, Sydney	414 Shannon, S.	475 Williams, Henry
293 Rawson, Frank	354 Curran, Thomas	415 Tudor, William	476 Gleadell, Fred
294 Ryan, James	355 Dyer, Charles	416 Yates, John	477 Dixon, William B.
295 Phillips, Albert	356 Grant, Louis	417 Wilkins, Henry	478 Biggs, Alfred
296 Bailey, Robert	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	418 Valentin, R.	479 Henricksen, Fred
297 Hubbard, Fred	358 Fraser, Thomas	419 Trousdale, W. J.	480 McLaren, George
298 Broad, Herbert	359 Grant, Donald	420 McDonald, A. K.	
299 McLeod, John	360 Coleman, John	421 Porter, Arthur	
300 O'Neil, William	361 Crawley, W.	422 Smith, James	
301 Pauline, Fred	362 Hansen, Jason	423 McKay, Thomas	
302 Rowlands, Conrad	363 Jennings, C. Henry	424 Ryan, John	
303 Watson, William	364 May, Fred, Sr.	425 Porter, Charles	
304 Jaffray, Alexander	365 McPherson, Donald	426 Smith, James	
305 Stirling, James	366 Newing, Walter	427 McPherson, John	
306 Middleton, David	367 Paice, Thomas	428 Meek, George	
307 McLeod, Norman	368 McEwan, Peter	429 Porter, Howard	
308 Campbell, Hugh	369 Noble, Arthur	430 Scott, George	
309 Biggs, Bernard	370 Oldfield, Thomas	431 Walker, Thomas P.	

No. 19.

Notice.

The Regulations and Form of Application issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the Examination for the India Civil Service to be held in August, 1912, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

No. 20.

Post Office Notice.

With reference to Gazette Notice No 197 of December, 1911, it is hereby notified for general information that Foot Note 2 of the Inter-insular Mail Service Time Table, 1912, is hereby amended by deleting the words "March, June, September, and December," and substituting therefor the words "January, April, July, and October".

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

Post Office,
Stanley.
31st December, 1911.

No. 21.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	.15	NW, NNW,	12	Nil.	S, N.	23	Nil.	SW, N, W,
2	Nil.	SW, SSW, SW,	13	.08	N, NW,	24	.68	SW, N, S, N, S,
3	.01	SW, N, W,	14	.17	N, E, NE,	25	.03	S, E, SE,
4	.01	N, NE,	15	Nil.	SE, E,	26	Nil.	SSE,
5	.02	SW, S, SE, E,	16	.25	N, NNE,	27	Nil.	S, SSE, S,
6	Nil.	NW, NNE,	17	Nil.	E, SE,	28	Nil.	NNE, E,
7	Nil.	N, S, W,	18	.02	SW, SSW,	29	.08	NNE,
8	Nil.	NW, S,	19	.11	NW, W,	30	.04	NNE, N,
9	Nil.	NW, S,	20	.40.	NW,	31	Nil.	E, SE,
10	.14	NW, S,	21	.11	SW, NW,	Total	2.48	
11	.06	S,	22	.12	SW, SSW, NNE, N,			

Maximum .68 on the 24th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 18.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

As approved by the Secretary of State.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1912.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1912, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1911, and actual for 1910.

	Actual Receipts, in 1910.	Estimate for 1911	Revised Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
REVENUE.	£ s. d.	£	£	£
SUMMARY.				
I. Customs	5415 15 6	4810	5481	5015
II. Port and Tonnage dues	290 16 6	220	460	280
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	2670 13 1	1730	3892	3666
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	760 0 3	679	2378	1049
V. Interest	4800 19 10	4881	5382	5410
VI. Post Office	1458 12 6	1195	1404	1400
VII. Rents	2948 18 1	3490	3031	3014
VIII. Miscellaneous	188 15 5	179	261	235
 Total, Ordinary Revenue ..	 18534 11 2	 17184	 22289	 20069
IX. Land Sales	7238 8 5	7748	8615	7765
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	806	807	806
 Total	 26579 14 7	 25738	 31711	 28640

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1912, showing approved as well as Revised
Estimate of Expenditure for 1911, and actual for 1910.

	Actual payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.			Revised Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	£
EXPENDITURE.								
SUMMARY.								
I. Pensions	630	4	0	630	0	0	729	751
II. The Governor	1488	16	8	1587	0	0	1612	1607
III. Colonial Secretary	893	18	10	959	0	0	871	1014
IV. Treasury and Customs	939	18	3	802	0	0	800	1034
V. Audit	32	0	0	32	0	0	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	40	9	10	45	0	0	42	45
VII. Legal	279	9	11	260	0	0	254	260
VIII. Police	492	4	6	532	0	0	509	532
IX. Prisons	201	19	2	169	0	0	150	169
X. Medical	995	19	2	876	0	0	1105	1157
XI. Education	894	18	1	958	0	0	1002	980
XII. Ecclesiastical	222	9	10	220	0	0	220	220
XIII. Transport	153	8	11	300	0	0	405	400
XIV. Miscellaneous	1064	7	10	847	0	0	1117	964
XV. Post Office	3359	2	0	3629	0	0	3946	3663
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1756	18	11	1892	0	0	1939	2435
XVII. Savings Bank	1510	9	6	1564	0	0	1555	1564
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	50	1	3	57	0	0	46	57
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	28	15	9	100	0	0	52	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	998	10	7	1135	0	0	1321	1335
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16034	3	0	16594	0	0	17707	18319
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	1370	18	11	2180	0	0	4057	6570
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	795	3	0	884	0	0	963	941
Total	18200	4	11	19658	0	0	22727	25830

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
I. Customs Duties.			
	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Import on Wine ¹	110 17 6	95	100
" " Malt ²	478 2 11	350	350
" " Spirits ³	1867 14 4	1900	1900
" " Tobacco ¹	1863 13 6	1400	1500
2. Export on Wool ¹	1005 11 10	900	1000
" " Live Sheep ¹	.....	5	5
" " Sheepskins ¹	76 11 11	150	150
" " Hides ¹	13 3 6	10	10
Total	5415 15 6	4810	5015
II. Port Dues.			
1. Pilotage ⁴	136 7 0	120	120
2. Tonnage dues ⁵	118 0 0	50	100
3. Harbour dues ⁶	9 8 0	} 20	} 10
4. Wharfage ⁷	7 15 0		
5. Launch Fees, &c. (A)	19 6 6	30	...
Total	290 16 6	220	280
III. Internal Revenue.			
1. LICENCES.			
Wholesale liquor ⁸	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans ⁸	130 0 0	100	100
Billiard and Bagatelle ⁸	40 0 0	30	30
Tobacco ⁹	49 0 0	30	30
Auctioneers ¹⁰	10 0 0	5	5
Dogs ¹¹	25 17 7	30	26
Sealing ¹²	70 0 0	30	150
Whaling ¹³	1800 0 0	1000	2700
Gun ¹⁴	111 10 0	110	110
Grazing ¹⁵	.....	.....	100
2. TAXES.			
Stanley rates. ¹⁶	303 2 4	304	310
Auction duties ¹⁷	6 5 2	1	5
Sealing Royalty ¹²	84 18 0	50	60
Total	2670 13 1	1730	3666

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 6 of 1903.

(6) " " 2 of 1902.

(7) " " 1 of 1911.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1858.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899 & 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(13) " " 5 of 1908.

(14) " " 2 of 1908.

(15) " " 5 of 1904.

(16) " " 4 of 1905.

(17) " " 5 of 1853.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under IV. Fines, Fees, &c.

Formerly estimated under VII Rents.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.			
1. Supreme Court ¹	131 10 2	300	400
2. Police do. ²	125 9 0	50	50
3. Registrar-General ³	3 10 0	6	5
4. Marriage Fees ⁴	33 0 0	30	30
5. Shipping Fees ⁵	29 12 6	20	30
6. Services of Customs Officers ⁶ and Customs fees &c. }	245 18 7	126	300
7. Launch Fees (A)	.....	.....	80
8. Sale of water to shipping ⁷	20 5 0	2	10
9. Poundage ⁸	2 8 0	3	2
10. School material sold	29 0 10	30	30
11. „ fees	93 0 0	95	95
12. Prisoners ⁹	37 2 6	5	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	8 2 2	7	7
14. Patents ⁹	.....	5	5
15. Registration of Ships ⁵	1 1 6	.....	.....
Total	760 0 3	679	1049
V. Interest.			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹⁰	2677 19 3	2750	3000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹¹	2004 14 4	2031	2300
3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹²	99 4 0	100	100
4. Bank Deposit Account	19 2 3	.....	10
Total	4800 19 10	4881	5410

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Regulations of 23rd January & 13th April, 1905 & 3rd July, 1906.

(7) „ „ 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(8) „ „ 5 of 1904.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(12) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

(A) Formerly estimated under II., Port Dues.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
VI Post Office.¹			
1. Sale of Stamps	1115 17 5	900	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	7 11 8	5	5
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	78 11 9	75	75
4. Parcel Post	249 19 6	210	250
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	6 12 2	5	10
6. Telephones, &c.	.....	.....	60
7. Wireless Messages	.....	.....	100
Total	1458 12 6	1195	1400
VII. Rents.			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands ²	1418 15 2	1490	604
2. " " Dependencies ²	1350 0 0	1850	2350
3. Houses, &c.	84 19 4	50	60
4. Commonage (A)	95 3 7	100	.....
Total	2948 18 1	3490	3014
VIII. Miscellaneous.			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ³	11 8 0	5	60
2. Sale of Stores	87 17 7	100	100
3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁴	26 6 5	28	20
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	15 18 0	16	15
5. Victoria Cottage Home	20 14 7	10	20
6. Unforeseen	26 10 6	20	20
Total	188 15 5	179	235
IX. Land Sales.²	7238 8 5	7748	7765
X. Live Stock Ordinance.			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of a penny per acre	806 15 0	806	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under III Internal Revenue, Grazing Licenses.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Pensions. ¹	630 4 0	630	751
II. The Governor.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Governor	1203 15 2	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary	2 8 5	50	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	30 0 0	30	30
4. Gardener ²	96 0 0	96	96
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	79 9 4	78	78
OTHER.			
6. Garden Seeds	.....	23	23
7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ³	59 8 0	80	100
8. Books for Library	17 15 9	30	10
9. Typewriter for Office	.....	.....	20
Total	1488 16 8	1587	1607
III. Colonial Secretary.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 ⁴	500 1 2	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁵	144 14 1	150	150
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁶	48 11 8	58	60
4. Printer ⁷	100 0 0	110	138
5. Printer's Apprentice ⁸	33 4 5	36	50
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	42	42
7. Messenger	.....	.....	24
OTHER.			
8. Type, &c.,	9 18 9	10	15
9. For Offices. Coal and oil. ⁹	13 11 3	25	25
10. Cleaning	6 0 0	.....	.....
11. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	1 17 6	10	10
12. Typewriter for office	.....	18	.....
Total	893 18 10	959	1014

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 190.

(2) House and 54 loads of peat: A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor & an Army Pension. M.P. 37/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 & £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908.

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.			Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£
IV. Treasury & Customs.							
PERSONAL.							
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually ¹	350	0	0	350	0	0	400
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ²	180	0	0	180	0	0	148
3. Deputy Collector. New Island ³	108	6	8	100	0	0	100
4. Customs Officer ⁴	96	16	8	100	0	0	100
OTHER.							
5. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁵	149	17	0	50	0	0	150
6. Overtime, etc.							75
7. Refund of Shipping Fees	28	5	0	15	0	0	30
8. Bureau				4	0	0	4
9. Commission D.B.S.	3	6	3	3	0	0	3
10. Customs Officer's House, &c.	23	6	8				24
Total	939	18	3	802	0	0	1034
V. Audit.							
1. Imperial ⁶	32	0	0	32	0	0	32
Total	32	0	0	32	0	0	32
VI. Port and Marine.							
PERSONAL.							
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	12	0	0	20	0	0	20
OTHER.							
2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	28	9	10	20	0	0	20
3. Buoys and Beacons, &c.				5	0	0	5
Total	40	9	10	45	0	0	45
VII. Legal.							
PERSONAL							
1. Magistrate, South Georgia ⁷	278	8	11	250	0	0	250
OTHER							
2. Supreme Court Expenses	1	1	0	10	0	0	10
Total	279	9	11	260	0	0	260

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) " " " " No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
VIII. Police.					
PERSONAL.					
1. Chief Constable ¹	100	0	0	100	100
2. Four Constables at £72 each ²	247	12	0	288	288
3. One Constable at South Georgia ³	65	9	8	84	84
OTHER.					
4. Guard Room Light ⁴	3	5	5	5	5
5. Clothing	75	17	5	55	55
Total	492	4	6	532	532
IX. Prisons.					
PERSONAL.					
1. Gaoler & Warder ⁵	84	0	0	84	84
2. Matron	24	0	0	24	24
OTHER.					
3. Allowance for Special Warder	.....			10	10
4. Fuel and Light	5	0	0	6	6
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	62	16	2	15	15
6. Subsistence of prisoners	26	3	0	30	30
Total	201	19	2	169	169
X. Medical.					
PERSONAL.					
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁶	300	0	0	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	25	0	0	25	25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	338	3	3	200	200
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland ⁷	.....			.....	150
5. Clerk to Board of Health	6	0	0	6	6
6. Inspector of Nuisances ⁸	24	0	0	24	24
7. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home ⁹	78	0	0	78	78
8. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ¹⁰	.....			50	50
9. Servant Cottage Home £26 to £30 by £1 ¹¹	26	15	0	28	29
OTHER.					
10. Medicines	48	7	4	30	40
11. Quarantine &c. ¹²	53	16	3	35	50
12. Cottage Home Expenses ¹³	95	17	4	100	120
13. Lunacy Expenses	.....			.....	60
14. Sterilizer	.....			.....	25
Total	995	19	2	876	1157

- (1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.
 (2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.
 (3) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.
 (4) Also 54 loads of peat.
 (5) D. J. Sullivan. 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system—Gnol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer and £12 a year under Miscellaneous, Telephones.—M.P. 528/09.
 (6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.
 (7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.
 (8) Mr. E. Wood, (Acting) 1st October, 1911.—M.P. 316/11.
 (9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron 3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 188/1911.
 (10) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.
 (11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.
 (12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.
 (13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.		Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
XI. Education.						
PERSONAL						
1. Schoolmaster ¹	200	0	0	200		200
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers ¹	.....			.....		20
3. Schoolmistress ²	75	0	0	75		75
4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 ³	101	3	7	106		111
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 ⁴	36	0	0	39		42
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4 ⁵	24	16	2	26		29
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ⁶	333	15	9	360		345
8. Two Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 ⁷	40	0	0	56		62
OTHER.						
9. Cleaning	27	0	0	36		36
10. Stationery, ⁸ Prizes, &c	57	2	7	60		60
Total	894	18	1	958		980
XII. Ecclesiastical.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Sexton	12	10	0	10		10
OTHER.						
2. Allowance for Clergymen ⁹	200	0	0	200		200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	9	19	10	10		10
Total	222	9	10	220		220
XIII. Transport.						
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	81	7	6	250		250
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	72	1	5	50		150
Total	153	8	11	300		400

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £20—M.P. 186/11.

(2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th December, 1909. M.P. 510/09.

(4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910—M.P. 102/10.

(5). Vacant.

(6). Under agreement for five years— Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906—M.P. 146/1904.

" " Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

" " Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.

" " Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.

(7). Under agreement for four years—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.

" " Miss A. G. Aldridge, from " " M.P. 506/09.

(8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

(9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
XIV. Miscellaneous.					
1. Crown Agents Expenses	36	7	2	40	50
2. Telegrams	32	2	0	50	60
3. Fire Insurance	49	1	9	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags	14	19	6	10	10
5. Cutting rickling and carting peat	98	2	1	120	180
6. Instructor of Volunteers ¹	100	0	0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	94	0	0	95	95
8. Ammunition	237	13	3	80	80
9. Fire Brigade	13	9	3	15	.....
10. Garden Seeds, &c. (A)	23	1	1	.....	.....
11. Stall, Imperial Institute ²	112	10	0	50	50
12. Stationery	124	15	9	100	130
13. Telephones	66	6	2	50	60
14. Allowance, British Consul, Punta Arenas ³	10	0	0	10	10
15. Caretaker Cemetery ⁴	30	0	0	30	30
16. „ Museum	.....	.....	.....	12	12
17. Volunteer Band	12	0	0	.....	12
18. Sundries	9	19	2	30	30
Total	1064	7	10	847	964
XV. Post Office.					
PERSONAL					
1. Postmaster ⁵	307	18	4	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	0	0	36	36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island ⁶	21	13	4	20	20
4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁷	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail	50	0	0	52	26
6. Stamp Sellers ⁸	5	7	6	5	10
7. Post Boy and Messenger ⁹	36	0	0	36	36
OTHER.					
8. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	42	2	10	80	80
9. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co.	2500	0	0	2500	2500
10. West Falklands Mail	360	0	0	600	600
Total	3359	2	0	3629	3663

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, & £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, & 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—

Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(9) Duties include those of Messenger.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under II. 6.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
XVI. Colonial Engineer.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Engineer ¹ £250 to £300 by £25 annually	.....	.....	250
2. Wireless operators 1 at £156, 1 at £100	.....	.....	256
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door) ²	36 0 0	36	36
5. Two Carpenters	227 12 8	204	204
6. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 ³	44 16 3	46	46
7. Blacksmith ⁴	.....	84	84
8. Blacksmith's Assistant ⁵	34 0 0	34	34
9. Labourers, two at £90	42 10 0	180	180
10. Carters, two at £84	135 12 0	156	168
11. Sanitary Carter & boy	120 0 0	138	138
12. Master of Launch and Government Pilot ⁶	144 0 0	144	144
13. Engine Driver of Launch	120 0 0	120	120
14. Deck Hand	78 0 0	78	78
15. Sanitary Puntman	30 0 0	30	30
16. Scavenger	84 13 0	78	78
OTHER.			
17. Overtime, Launch	15 18 0	10	10
18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	310 12 6	250	250
19. Smithy coal	5 19 5	10	10
20. Street Lamps	57 6 11	50	75
21. Forage, &c.	125 18 2	100	100
Total	1756 18 11	1892	2435
XVII. Savings Bank.			
1. Audit	8 1 0	4	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1502 8 6	1560	1560
Total	1510 9 6	1564	1564
XVIII. Currency Note Fund.			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	17 1 3	15	15
2. 1% on Investments	33 0 0	42	42
Total	50 1 3	57	57
XIX. Drawbacks & Refunds.			
	28 15 9	100	100

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.

(2) Is also Chief Constable.

(3) Is also Gasler.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(5) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

(6) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 15/09.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
XX. Public Works Recurrent.			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	471 6 8	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	469 13 9	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	48 10 2	100	100
4. Carts and horses	9 0 0	35	35
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	.....	.....	110
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c.	.....	.....	90
Total	998 10 7	1135	1335
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary.			
1. Common Fence, repair of	.....	10	80
2. Furniture for New School	16 15 8	.....	15
3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	48 15 8	50	100
4. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	629 14 10	.....	.....
5. Kitson Lamps	150 18 10	75	30
6. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	80 16 6	50	.....
7. Erection of Peat Sheds	128 6 11	.....	60
8. Slip for punt and boats	47 8 10	50	.....
9. 2 Fire Proof Safes for Records @ £15	.....	.....	30
10. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	137 9 6	.....	.....
11. Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	43 0 6	100	100
12. Light on Sea Lion Rocks	.....	600	100
13. Pilot's Room	.....	25	.....
14. Rock Cottage Extension	.....	45	.....
15. New Boat for Fox Bay	.....	20	.....
16. Safe for Post Office	.....	30	.....
17. Tanks for Customs Shed	.....	25	50
18. Volunteer Drill Hall	.....	1100	.....
19. New Fire Engine Boiler	87 11 8	.....	50
20. Hot water system, new schoolroom	.....	.....	30
21. Playhouse, Government School	.....	.....	300
22. Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer	.....	.....	4000
23. Town Hall (on account)	.....	.....	25
24. Cart Shed, erection of	.....	.....	.....
25. Magistrate's & Officials' quarters South Georgia (on account)	.....	.....	450
26. Wireless installation, part payment of	.....	.....	1200
Total	1370 18 11	2180	6570

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	1912.
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Chief Inspector ¹			
£350 to £450 by £20	274 19 10	365	385
2. " " Horse allowance	36 15 5	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	26 16 9	12	12
5. " " New Island	7 0 0	12	12
OTHER.			
6. Repair of sheds. Quarantine paddock. &c.	29 14 0	2	25
7. Passages	27 19 4	6	20
8. Diminution of Geese	325 19 6	375	375
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	53 18 2	50	50
Total	795 3 0	884	941

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. ¹ Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. ²
Legal	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. ³
Prisons.....	Gaoler. & Warder. ⁴ Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Blacksmith. Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1. H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2. S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3. H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4. G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
5. L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
6. F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
7. C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
8. L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
9. G. Hurst	„ Postmaster & Manager	
	Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
		<u>£750 : 10 : 11</u>

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1912.

No. 2

No. 23.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
with regard to the purchase of Goose Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the first day of January and during the remainder of the year 1912, the number of goose beaks which may be purchased on the East and West Falkland respectively shall be:

East Falkland, not exceeding 37,500

West Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

The attention of the Public is drawn to the fact that the Ordinance entitled, "An Ordinance to amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901", only remains in force until the 31st of December of the current year, after which date no goose beaks will be paid for.

Made in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this eighth day of January, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 24.

Order of His Majesty in Council relating to the Treaty of Extradition with Siam.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of the above mentioned Order in Council may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

15th January, 1912.

M. P. 29/1912.

No. 25.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. ARTHUR GEORGE BENNETT

to be Customs Officer, with effect from the 10th January, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

11th January, 1912.

M. P. 536/1911.

No. 26.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 30th June, 1912:—

The Hon. VERE PACKE,

W. C. GIRLING, Esq.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

13th December, 1911.

M. P. 566/1911.

No. 27.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. REGINALD BRUCE BASELEY, M.I.M.E.,

to be Colonial Engineer, with effect from the 28th January, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

28th January, 1912.

M.P. 483/1911.

No. 28.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1911.

Births.				Deaths.				Marriages.					
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		A.	R.C.	R.	B.	Total
Stanley	16	20	36	Stanley	8	3	11	Stanley	8	1	5	3	17
Darwin & Camps	7	3	10	Darwin & Camps	2	0	2	Darwin	...	1	1	0	2
West Falklands	10	2	12*	West Falklands	4	1	5*	West Falk.	3	...	...	...	3
South Georgia	...	...	...	South Georgia	3	0	3						
Total Births, 1911			58	Total Deaths, 1911			21	Total Marriages, 1911					22

* Includes Births not in previous Statistics.

* Includes Deaths not in previous Statistics.

Summary.

	M.	F.	Total
Population by Census of 2nd April, 1911. [Includes South Georgia] ...	2370	905	3275
Arrivals [from 2nd April] ... add	94	34	128
	2464	939	3403
Departures, " ... deduct	145	50	195
	2319	889	3208
Births, " ... add	25	17	42
	2344	906	3250
Deaths, " ... deduct	9	2	11
Estimated population 31st December, 1911.	2335	904	3239

Birth rate per 1,000 17.91.
Death " " " 6.48.

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. B. Baptist. R.C. Roman Catholics. R. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,
20th January, 1912.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar-General.

No. 29.

1912.**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

27. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East Store.
26. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.**Half Year.**

63. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
66. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
64. John G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
65. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
68. J. F. Smith.	First & Last Hotel.

BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.**Half Year.**

88. F. F. Lellmann,	Working Men's Social Club.
84. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
86. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
85. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
89. J. F. Smith, *	First & Last Hotel.

* Bagatelle Table only.

TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.**1 YEAR.**

385. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East & West Stores.
379. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
408. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
383. J. G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
406. Mary A. Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
384. John Lehen,	Lehen's Stores.
382. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.
409. J. F. Smith.	First & Last Hotel.

TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.**1 YEAR.**

386. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	Darwin.	E. F.
387. do. do.	North Arm.	"
388. Holmsted & Blake,	Hill Cove.	W. F.
389. Bertrand & Felton,	Roy Cove.	"
390. J. L. Waldron,	Port Howard.	"
391. Dean & Coy.	Port Stephens.	"
392. J. H. Dean,	Pebble Island.	"
393. Packe Bros.	Fox Bay, East.	"
394. Baillon & Stickney,	Fox Bay, West.	"
395. Dean & Anson,	Chartres River.	"
396. Stickney Bros.,	Spring Point.	"
397. Mrs. C. H. Williams,	Weddell Island.	"
398. H. H. Cobb,	Speedwell Island.	E. F.
399. H. & G. Cobb.	Lively Island.	"
400. V. Packe,	Port Louis.	"
401. V. Packe,	Fitzroy.	"
402. J. J. Felton, Estate of the late	Teal Inlet.	"
403. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,	San Carlos, South.	"
381. G. Greenshields,	Douglas Station.	"
404. A. Pitaluga,	San Salvador.	"
405. Henry J. Pitaluga,	Rincon Grande.	"
380. W. K. Cameron,	San Carlos, North.	"

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury Office,

11th January, 1912.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 30.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1911	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1911. Gold	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	" ...	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	" ...	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal ...	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	" ...	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	" ...	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	" ...	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	" ...	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	" ...	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	" ...	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	" ...	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	" ...	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	" ...	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	" ...	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	" ...	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	" ...	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	" ...	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	" ...	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
TOTAL		£	354	3	9	£	344	18	9

NOTE, This statement applies to the months of October & November

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

14th January, 1912

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 31.

Whaling Regulations.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the "Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. The period for which Whaling Licences may be issued shall commence on the 1st October of each year and terminate on the 30th September of the succeeding year.
2. Licences will be issued in the name of the Company applying for them and are not transferable.
3. The fee payable for each Licence is £100 : this fee will not be refunded if for any cause the Licence is not used.
4. Each Whaling Licence shall be applicable to one floating factory and two steam whalers, and should permission be granted to any applicant by the Governor in Council to employ a third steam whaler a special fee of £100 will be payable on this account.
5. On and after this date separate Whaling Licences shall be issued for:—
 - (a) The South Shetlands and Graham's Land,
 - (b) The South Orkneys,
 - (c) The Falkland Islands,
 - (d) The South Sandwich Islands.
6. The number of Whaling Licences issued in any one year for the South Shetlands and Graham's Land shall not exceed ten ; and in the case of the Falkland Islands, the South Orkneys or the Sandwich Islands the number shall not exceed seven.
7. Any applicant for a Whaling Licence must send in his application so as to reach the Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, not later than the 1st April, giving the name of the Company and the names of the vessels to be employed.
8. Each application for a Whaling Licence shall be registered when received in a register to be termed the Whaling Licence Register.
9. Every licensed vessel shall, at the end of the season's whaling operations, proceed direct to a Port of Entry in the Colony or its Dependencies and report the result of the catch to the Collector of Customs.
10. Licences will be issued on the condition that the licensees and their employees will not kill or capture seals (including all animals of the seal kind), penguins or birds in the Dependencies of the Colony or the waters thereof except when in actual need of them for food.
11. Any breach of these Regulations by the licensee or his employees will render the licensee liable to the immediate forfeiture of his Licence, as well as any claim to a Whaling Licence in the future.
12. These Regulations shall have no application to South Georgia, and shall come into force on the 1st April, 1912, and shall then supersede the Regulations of the Governor in Council of the 6th February, 1911.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-second day of January, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 32.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1912.

The following is a list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1912.

Stanley, 22nd January, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,

Police Magistrate.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Lee, Isaac	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 McKensie, Malcolm
4 Adams, N.	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Luxton, William H.	131 Goodwin, Robert	193 Steel, James, Jr.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Morrison, Malcolm	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, Charles	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, A. E.
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Miller, James
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 McDaid, Wm., Jr.	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Turner, George I.	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Hewitt, David, Sr.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Worthy, W. J.	207 Titheridge, J.
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 McPhee, Kenneth	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Biggs, Fred	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Souter, Alex. M.	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Berntsen, Abner
27 Peck, William	89 McCall, Archibald	151 McAskill, A.	213 Blythe, William
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Paice, Herbert	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 Earle, David	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Smith, Thomas	220 Binnie, Edward B.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Daprato, Thomas	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Brown, J. William	98 Anderson, Charles	160 White, John	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Simpson, William	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Berntsen, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Albert
42 Fleuret, Octave	104 Gordon, George	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Dean, G.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Kiddle, George	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Lee, Fred
46 Lee, Charles	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Lee, C.
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehan, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Atherton, Fred	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Wilkins, W.	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mondoza	115 Ashley, Fred	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Allan, Robert	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, John	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Husband, Andrew
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Hubbard, George	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Berling, Fred	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued:—

249 McDonald, D.	307 McLeod, Norman	365 McPherson, Donald	423 McKay, Thomas
250 Jennings, Fredk.	308 Campbell, Hugh	366 Newing, Walter	424 Ryan, John
251 Burns, Thomas	309 Biggs, Bernard	367 Paice, Thomas	425 Porter, Charles
252 Aitken, John	310 Finlayson, Murdk.	368 McEwan, Peter	426 Smith, James
253 Thompson, George	311 Duncan, Howard	369 Noble, Arthur	427 McPherson, John
254 McGill, John	312 Bowes, William	370 Oldfield, Thomas	428 Meek, George
255 Hollen, Henry	313 Richardson, T.	371 Paice, George	429 Porter, Howard
256 Petersen, James	314 Betts, William	372 Hewitt, John	430 Scott, George
257 Sarney, Harry	315 Moyes, William	373 Jay, George	431 Walker, Thomas P.
258 Brown, William	316 Anderson, Allan	374 Lewis, James	432 Smith, Adam
259 May, Fred Sr.	317 Summers, Ed. Jr.	375 McKay, James	433 Skilling, John
260 Duncan, James	318 McLaren, George	376 O'Neil, Joe	434 Sully, A. W.
261 Smith, W.	319 Duncan, David	377 Patten, J. W.	435 Smith, E. J.
262 McGrady, George	320 Gleadell, George	378 Hills, A.	436 Stewart, David
263 Finlayson, Rodrek.	321 Oliver, George	379 Jerwood, Thos.	437 Stewart, George
264 McPherson, Peter	322 Williams, Ralph	380 McRae, Farquhar	438 Summers, Walter
265 Rae, James	323 Pitaluga, Donald	381 Oswald, Louis V.	439 Smith, Rodger
266 McMullen, Michael	324 Allan, Hector	382 Parrin, G.	440 Stewart, James
267 Gleadell, William	325 Bailey, Harry	383 Hutchinson, Robert	441 Sutherland, Alex.
268 McCarthy, Michael	326 Black, James A.	384 Johnstone, Edward	442 Smith, Ralph
269 Williamson, Alex.	327 Clifton, William	385 Long, John	443 Stewart, Harold
270 Middleton, Lindsay	328 Dettleff, James	386 Morrison, W.	444 Stickney, Thos.
271 Morrison, Kennerth	329 Ellis, R.	387 Pauline, William	445 Scott, Thomas
272 Mann, James	330 Fell, Duncan	388 Morrison, Malcolm	446 Sherry, Thos.
273 Coutts, William	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	389 Myles, Thomas	447 Hulford, F.
274 Shaw, Duncan	332 Boniface, F. H.	390 Peck, William, Jr.	448 Wood, B.
275 McLaren, Thomas	333 Cletheroe, John	391 Hooley, Sam	449 Morris, G.
276 Jennings, William	334 Kiddle, Alex.	392 Jones, Jack	450 Waddup, A.
277 Aitken, Norman	335 Elliot, C.	393 Macumber, R.	451 Martin, Charles
278 Phillips, Henry C.	336 Finlayson, William	394 McGarr, G.	452 Allan, Victor
279 McCarthy, R.	337 Goodwin, William	395 McKenzie, Alex.	453 Homer, T. A.
280 Waters, J.	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	396 Pearce, John	454 McPhee, A.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	339 Browning, Henry	397 Henderson, W.	455 McPhee, D.
282 Duncan, George	340 Clayton, J.	398 Holford, R.	456 Thompson, T. P.
283 Middleton, Stewart	341 Duncan, Peter R.	399 McAskill, John	457 Montgomery, D.
284 Pauline, Henry	342 Fell, John	400 Mitchell, J.	458 White, Fred
285 Bowles, George	343 Grant, Robert	401 Peterson, F. W.	459 Best, Edward
286 Jennings, C.	344 Brant, Ed.	402 Howard, W.	460 Gummer, Herbert
287 McMillan, Hugh	345 Coutts, John	403 McKenzie, Arthur	461 Rousell, Harry
288 Watson, George	346 Dewhurst, H. N.	404 McLennan, Findlay	462 Scott, William
289 Pauline, Ralph	347 Findlay, William	405 Suarez, E.	463 Braxton, T.
290 Middleton, James	348 Gillard, Robert	406 Turner, Wm.	464 Berntsen, A.
291 Kirwan, A. C.	349 Browning, William	407 Watt, Isaiah	465 Gaskin, P.
292 Morrison, Murdo	350 Burnell, George	408 McRae, C.	466 Little, F.
293 Rawson, Frank	351 Campbell, Walter	409 Muise, James	467 Llamasa, P.
294 Ryan, James	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	410 Murphy, David	468 Lee, A. V.
295 Phillips, Albert	353 Goss, Sydney	411 Yates, Robert	469 McLeod, A. V.
296 Bailey, Robert	354 Curran, Thomas	412 Wade, Wm.	470 Radbourne, R.
297 Hubbard, Fred	355 Dyer, Charles	413 Maloney, Daniel	471 Sampson, F.
298 Broad, Herbert	356 Grant, Louis	414 Shannon, S.	472 Sims, J.
299 McLeod, John	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	415 Tudor, William	473 Kiddle, Fred
300 O'Neil, William	358 Fraser, Thomas	416 Yates, John	474 Robson, George
301 Pauline, Fred	359 Grant, Donald	417 Wilkins, Henry	475 Williams, Henry
302 Rowlands, Conrad	360 Coleman, John	418 Valentin, R.	476 Gleadell, Fred
303 Watson, William	361 Crawley, W.	419 Trousdale, W. J.	477 Dixon, William B.
304 Jaffray, Alexander	362 Hansen, Jason	420 McDonald, A. K.	478 Biggs, Alfred
305 Stirling, James	363 Jennings, C. Henry	421 Porter, Arthur	479 Henriksen, Fred
306 Middleton, David	364 May, Fred, Sr.	422 Smith, James	

No. 33.

Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos and Johnny Rooks.

It is hereby notified that during the year 1912 the sum of £25 will be expended from the Stock Fund in purchasing beaks of the following birds:

Turkey Buzzards, 4d. a beak.

Carranchos and Johnny Rooks, 2d. a beak.

The procedure as to purchase will be the same as that in force with regard to goose beaks.

By Command,

T A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

25th January, 1912.

M.P. 46, 1911

No. 34.

A BILL
ENTITLED
An Ordinance
To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1. The Third Schedule to the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900 is hereby amended by adding the following to the list of Export Duties :

Addition to 3rd section of "Tariff Ordinance, 1900".

Export Duties.

Article.	Quantity.	Rate of Duty.
Whale Oil.	Barrel (40 gallons)	Threepence.

2. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of October, 1912 ; and may be cited as "the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1912", and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900 ; and any copy of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the amendment made by this Ordinance.

Date of commencement.

Short title.

Reprint.

No. 35.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of January, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
3 Allardyce, C.M.G. ; His Excellency W. L.	Stanley, E. F.	1 Miller, John	Stanley, E. F.
20 Allan, Charles Goss	do.	27 Milne, John	Port Louis, E. F.
23 Anderson, Allen	Douglas Stn., E. F.	46 McKenzie, N.	Teal Inlet, E. F.
26 Biggs, Albert	do.	47 McLeod, J.	do.
48 Burnell, G.	Teal Inlet, E. F.	21 Newing, Walter	Stanley, E. F.
2 Clarke, James	Stanley, E. F.	45 Noble, A.	Teal Inlet, E. F.
14 Craigie-Halkett, M. C.	do.	37 Oldfield, Thomas	San Carlos, E. F.
29 Creece, E. G.	do.	17 Packe, M.E.C. ; The Hon Vere	Stanley, E. F.
6 Dettleff, Harry	do.	18 do. Mrs.	do.
7 do. James	do.	38 Patten, J. W.	San Carlos, E. F.
8 do. Thomas	do.	19 Perry, J. J.	Estancia, E. F.
31 Felton, R. S.	Fitzroy, E. F.	25 Ratcliffe, Albert	Douglas Stn., E. F.
40 do. J.P. ; G. J.	Teal Inlet, E. F.	10 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos, E. F.
49 Foley, Ivan	Douglas Stn., E. F.	9 Short, J. T.	do.
41 Gleadell, C.	Teal Inlet, E. F.	30 do. R. F.	do.
24 Greenshields, J.P., G.	Douglas Stn., E. F.	11 Smith, Adam	do.
33 Halliday, George	West Pnt Is., W. F.	32 Sollis, F.	Darwin, E. F.
34 do. Mrs.	do.	15 Thompson, M.E.C. ; The Hon. W. A.	Stanley, E. F.
12 Harding, M.L.C. ; The Hon. W. A.	Stanley, E. F.	44 Upton, E.	Teal Inlet, E. F.
13 Harding, Hugh	do.	5 Watson, Miss I.	Stanley, E. F.
42 Henricksen, A.	Teal Inlet, E. F.	22 do. D. R.	do.
43 do. F.	do.	16 Watt, N. C.	do.
36 Langdon, J.P. ; F. G.	San Carlos, E. F.	35 White, John	Darwin, E. F.
39 Lang, Frank	do.	28 Williams, J.	Stanley, E. F.
4 Lellmann, V. J.	Stanley, E. F.		

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

31st January, 1912.

No. 36.

**Alphabetical List of Yearly Grazing Licences issued for
the Year 1912.**

No. of Licence and Owner.	Animal.	No. of Licence and Owner.	Animal.
537 Aldridge, J. G.	6 Cows 1 Yearling.	492 Hardy, Mrs. W. R.	5 Cows.
495 Anderson, W.	2 Horses.	543 do. A.	3 Cows, 2 Horses.
550 do.	1 Cow.	513 Hooley, S.	1 Cow.
514 Atkins, R.	1 Cow.	508 Husband, A.	1 Cow.
529 Berntsen, Lars	2 Cows.	516 Johnson, Mrs.	1 Cow.
530 do.	2 Cows, 1 Yearling.	538 Kelway, G. Sr.	4 Cows, 3 Horses.
493 Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	544 do. J.	1 Cow.
525 Bounds, E. H.	1 Cow.	518 King, F. C.	1 Horse.
594 Browning, F.	1 Horse.	519 do. H. F.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.
486 Buse, Mrs.	1 Horse.	542 do. A. B.	1 Horse.
494 Carey, Mrs.	2 Horses.	539 Kirwan, S.	1 Cow.
499 Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	481 Lehen, C.	2 Horses.
483 Cletheroe, Mrs.	2 Cows, 1 Yearling.	526 do. D.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.
484 Cletheroe, Miss	1 Horse.	553 do. C.	2 Cows.
487 Clifton, H. Sr.	3 Cows.	524 McDaid, W. Jr.	10 Cows.
488 do.	3 Horses.	520 McGill, W.	3 Cows.
489 do.	1 Yearling.	521 do. J.	1 Cow.
507 Dean, Mrs. G. M.	2 Cows, 1 Yearling.	482 do.	2 Cows.
500 Dettleff, John	2 Cows.	496 Miller, J.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.
501 do. R. J.	1 Horse.	485 Pauline, Mrs.	2 Cows.
502 do. Harry	1 Horse.	490 Sedgwick, Mrs.	6 Cows.
503 do. Thos.	1 Horse.	498 Short, G.	7 Cows.
504 do. Ernest	1 Horse.	517 Smith, F.	1 Cow.
506 do. Hans	2 Cows 1 Horse.	551 Souter, Mrs.	1 Horse.
523 Ennenga, Mrs.	2 Cows.	491 Steel, Mrs.	6 Cows.
540 Gleadell, Mrs.	1 Horse.	513 Sullivan, D. J.	2 Cows.
522 Goss, J.	1 Cow.	531 Summers, J. F.	6 Cows, 2 Yearlings.
509 Halliday, W.	1 Cow.		

No. 37.

**Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued for the month
of January, 1912.**

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
528	Browning, F.	2 Cows.	552	Steel, A.	2 Yearlings.
1197	Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	1200	Steel, Mrs.	3 Cows.
554	Clifton, Sr.	1 do.	532	Summers, J. F.	1 Ox Yearling.
1195	do. Jr.	1 Cow.	533	do.	1 Horse (season)
549	Clausen, H.	1 Horse.	534	do.	2 Cows.
548	Fleuret, Mrs G.	1 do.	535	do.	1 Ox.
546	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	541	do.	1 Cow.
547	Kelway, G. Jr.	1 Horse.	505	Spencer, E. H.	1 do.
497	Lellmann, F. F.	1 do.	511	Turner, G. I.	2 Horses (season)
512	do. V. J.	1 do.	545	Watson, D.	2 Horses.
536	McGill, W.	1 Cow.	1196	Willis, A.	1 Horse.

No. 38.

**Alphabetical List of Dog Licences issued in January
for Year 1912.**

No. of Licence and Owner.	Description.
763 Aldridge, J. G.	Dog, Black & Tan Collie.
755 Binnie, T.	" White Poodle.
732 782 Browne, Dr. W. M.	" Red Irish Terrier.
743 Barnes, S.	" Black & Tan Collie.
775 Carey, M.	" grey & white Sheep Dog.
780 Clausen, H.	" yellow & white Terrier.
758 Clifton, H. Sr.	" brindle Collie.
748 Dettleff, John	" brindle Collie.
749 do.	" brown Collie.
756 Davis, Mrs.	" black & white Poodle.
778 Dean, Mrs. G. M.	" black Pomeranian.
751 Emmenga, Mrs.	" red Retriever.
760 Girling, Mrs.	" white Terrier.
765 Gilchrist, A.	" white, black & tan Terrier.
754 Hardy, T.	" black, tan & white Collie.
741 Harrison, Wilfred	" red Collie.
766 Halliday, Mrs. J.	" black Poodle.
735 767 Hardy, A. P.	" black & tan Hound.
723 768 do.	" white Poodle.
769 do.	Bitch, Greyhound.
777 Hardy, Arthur	Dog, white & black Poodle.
776 do.	" black Hound.
752 Johnson, Mrs.	" black & white Collie.
742 Lellmann, V. J.	" black & tan Setter.
761 McDaid, W.	" brindle Collie.
762 do.	" brown Collie.
750 McGill, J.	" brindle Collie.
757 McKay, J.	" brown & white Pointer.
764 Newing, L.	" grey bearded Collie.
774 Packe, Hon. V.	" red Irish Terrier.
744 Skilling, J.	" brown & sable Collie.
745 do.	" sable Collie.
753 Smith, T.	" black & tan Collie.
779 Turner, G. Sr.	" white Fox Terrier.
773 Turner, G. I.	" brown Poodle.
746 Wilson, James	" grey & white Collie.
738 747 do.	Bitch, black & white Terrier.
559 Williams, L. Esq.	Dog, grey & white Collie.
770 do.	" white Terrier.
771 do.	" light-red Hound.
772 do.	" Greyhound.

T. A. V. BEST,
Police Magistrate.

31st January, 1912.

M.P. 56/1912.

No. 39.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

John Thompson, deceased.

Whereas Catherine Finlayson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 15th June, 1911.

1st February, 1912.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

M.P. 58/1912.

No. 40.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	S, SSW, S,	12	Nil.	W, NW, W,	23	Nil.	NW,
2	·24	NW,	13	Nil.	SW,	24	·01	NNW, NW,
3	·01	W, SW,	14	·02	S, N, NNE, NW,	25	·02	S, SSW,
4	Nil.	NNE, E, S,	15	Nil.	NW, W,	26	Nil.	W, NW,
5	Nil.	SE, S,	16	·54	W, S, SE,	27	·01	N, NNW,
6	Nil.	W, NW,	17	Nil.	S, SW,	28	·01	N, W,
7	·38	NW, N,	18	Nil.	NW, NNE, E,	29	Nil.	W, S, E, SW,
8	·63	N, NNE,	19	Nil.	NW, NNE,	30	·01	N, W,
9	·08	S, SSE, NNE,	20	Nil.	N, NNW,	31	·01	W, NW.
10	·02	W, SSW, S,	21	Nil.	N, S, W, NW,	Total	1.99	
11	Nil.	N, NNW.	22	Nil.	N, NW, W,			

Maximum ·63 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 14.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127 11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

MARCH 1st, 1912.

No. 3

No. 41

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of the Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898, has been pleased to appoint—

Captain HENRY THOMAS

to act temporarily and provisionally as Superintendent of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

14th February, 1912.

M.P. 194/1911.

No. 42.

Appointments.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Head Master of the Government School, with the approval of His Excellency the Governor, has appointed

MISS EDITH PEARCE and

MISS MAY HARDY,

to be Pupil Teachers in the Government School with effect from the 1st March, 1912.

29th February, 1912.

M.P. 5/1912.

No. 43.

SAVINGS BANK, 1910-11

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,
STANLEY, 29th January, 1912.

SIR.

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1911.

2. During the year 63 accounts were opened and 63 closed; leaving a total of 471 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £69971 9s. 7d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £148 11s. 2d. standing to the credit of each account, or £30 15s. 11d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,272.

3. Interest amounting to £1,529 17s. 0d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £28 5s. 7d. more than that credited in 1909-10 and the amount of withdrawals for the year exceeds the deposits for the same period by £293 18s. 9d. Had £500 received by the Crown Agents in September been included, the Deposits would have shown an excess over the withdrawals of £206. Vide Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £2,129 1s. 3d. and the expenses incurred £1,533 17s. 0d. leaving a profit of £595 4s. 3d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1911. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1911. amount to £66,516 4s. 2d. leaving an uninvested balance of £3,455 5s. 5d.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Manager Savings Bank.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 6/1910.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors	Amount of Deposits.			Withdrawals			Balance at end of year		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
1906—1907.	373	12418	12	1	6147	14	4	58632	2	2
1907—1908.	386	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	62106	1	8
1908—1909.	456	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	65112	0	1
1909—1910.	471	19099	14	7	13946	6	4	70265	8	4
1910—1911.	471	15250	17	10	15544	16	7	69971	9	7
		269693	13	6	199722	3	11			

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1911.

CR.

1911.		On Deposit 30th Sept., 1910	£70265	8	4
30th Sept.		Less difference of 1191			
		Withdrawals over Deposits	293	18	9
Investments as per cost price					
Enclosure "P" ...	£66516	4	2		
Balance uninvested ...	3455	5	5		
	£69971	9	7		
				£69971	9 7

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1911.

1911.		Interest paid and credited			
30th Sept.		to Depositors 1st Oct.,			
		1910. to 30th Sept., 1911	1529	17	0
Interest on Investments ...	£2129	Expenses of Audit	4	0	0
		Profit on year's transactions	595	4	3
	£2129			£2129	1 3

SAVINGS BANK, 1910=1911.

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Balance 1910.										70265	8	4							
October	293	19	3	1636	8	1	- 1342	8	10	68922	19	6	...	...	...	3	3	25	22
November	2558	3	2	1419	14	4	+ 1138	8	10	70061	8	4	1428	1	8	1	7	15	18
December 1911.	1943	15	9	983	13	11	+ 954	1	10	71015	10	2	...	...	...	11	2	52	11
January	356	13	10	2189	14	0	- 1833	0	2	69182	10	0	5	7	1	2	3	18	16
February	530	12	3	286	7	3	+ 244	5	0	69426	15	0		15	10	...	1	21	7
March	803	2	8	744	5	6	+ 58	17	2	69485	12	2	2	18	11	4	5	22	12
April	567	4	0	1109	2	3	- 541	18	3	68943	13	11	4	19	0	6	9	31	16
May	931	16	10	1726	16	2	- 794	9	4	68149	4	7	...	...	...	7	8	32	17
June	835	12	4	831	9	7	+ 4	2	9	68153	7	4	23	13	8	6	5	37	10
July	830	5	7	2854	13	7	- 2024	8	0	66128	19	4	41	16	3	7	13	31	26
August	880	12	4	1141	7	2	- 260	14	10	65868	4	6	17	12	11	3	4	27	12
September	4718	19	10	* 615	14	9	+ 4103	5	1	69971	9	7	4	11	8	13	3	134	8
Total for year.	15250	17	10	15544	16	7							1529	17	0	63	63	445	175

* £500 received from Crown Agents in September not included.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure E.)

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.	Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	21	15	6	1888	" "	40	0	0	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	6	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	" "	21	9	5	80	0	0	10	9	5
1890	"	34	6	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	" "	311	1	2	80	0	0	39	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	" "	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	" "	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	" "	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	" "	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	" "	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	" "	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	" "	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	" "	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	" "	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	5	2
1900	"	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	" "	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	0	8
1901	"	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	" "	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	0	5
1902	"	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	" "	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	" "	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	" "	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	" "	5181	2	6	5	0	0	1186	2	6
1906	"	1650	16	8	1650	16	8	1906	" "	1139	8	5	0	0	0	1139	8	5
1907	"	1650	16	6	1650	16	6	1907	" "	1202	19	4	0	0	0	1202	9	4
1908	"	1753	18	4	1753	18	4	1908	" "	1346	17	11	4	0	0	1350	17	11
1909	"	1905	8	8	1905	8	8	1909	" "	1455	5	2	4	0	0	1459	5	2
1910	"	2000	11	11	2000	11	11	1910	" "	1558	2	7	4	0	0	1562	2	7
1911	"	2129	1	3	2129	1	3	1911	" "	1529	17	0	4	0	0	1533	17	0
		690	8	9	29798	1	4	30488	10	1			21658	6	9	550	11	4	22209	5	1

[Enclosure F.]

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1911.

Inscribed Stock.		Cost Price.			Face Value.			Estimated Market Value in September, 1910.		
Barbados	3½%	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1748	3	8
British Guiana	3	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	1720	0	0
Cape	3	1065	2	4	1100	0	0	946	0	0
"	4	2708	17	3	2500	0	0	2525	0	0
Ceylon	3	2569	1	1	2700	0	0	2349	0	0
Consols	2½	6026	15	6	6274	19	0	4768	19	2
Gold Coast	3	1816	1	9	2000	0	0	1700	0	0
Jamaica	3	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	871	1	3
Mauritius	4	1310	15	8	1100	0	0	1155	0	0
Natal	3½				300	0	0	298	10	0
New South Wales	3½	3954	14	1	4000	0	0	3960	0	0
New Zealand	4	1132	14	3	1000	0	0	1045	0	0
Queensland	3	2000	0	10	2000	0	0	1700	0	0
South Australian	3	1031	10	3	1100	0	0	1006	10	0
Southern Nigeria	3½	8752	7	11	8985	9	2	8715	17	10
Straits Settlements	3½	10605	18	9	11047	0	4	10770	16	9
Transvaal	3	6636	8	1	7000	0	0	6510	0	0
Victoria	3½	5051	1	8	5000	0	0	4925	0	0
"	4	2300	17	2	2100	0	0	2131	10	0
Western Australia	3	2072	9	3	2200	0	0	1914	0	0
Zanzibar	3	2893	6	0	2900	0	0	2842	0	0
Less profit on sale of Stock		66720	9	6	68117	3	10	63602	8	8
		204	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
		66516	4	2	68117	3	10	63602	8	8

Audited and found correct,

I. WATT,
*Auditor.*Stanley, Falkland Islands,
20th January, 1912.

No. 44.

The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

With reference to Notice No 15 in the "Gazette" for January, 1912, the following name is now added to the list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

26th February, 1912.

M.P. 2/1909.

Name.	Residence.
Migone, The Rev. Mario Louis	Stanley.

No. 45.

[SEAL] (Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.
(16th February, 1912.)

An Ordinance
To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1. The Third Schedule to the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900, is hereby amended by adding the following to the list of Export Duties :

Addition to 3rd section of "Tariff Ordinance, 1900".

Export Duties.

Article.	Quantity.	Rate of Duty.
Whale Oil.	Barrel (40 gallons)	Threepence.

2. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of October, 1912 ; and may be cited as "the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1912", and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900 ; and any copy of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the amendment made by this Ordinance.

Date of commencement.

Short title.

Reprint.

Passed the Legislative Council this 15th day of February, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of February, 1912.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 46.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Year ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts	Amount estimated, 1911	Amt. Received, 1911	Receipts for 1910.	More than estimated, 1911.	Less than estimated, 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1911 ...	.....	4842 1 7	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c.	4810 0 0	5788 13 5	5415 15 6	978 13 5	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues	220 0 0	551 14 0	290 16 6	331 14 0	.....
Internal Revenue	1730 0 0	4437 18 2	2670 13 1	2707 18 2	.....
Fees of Court, &c.	679 0 0	2472 16 9	760 0 3	1793 16 9	.....
Interest	4881 0 0	5794 0 8	4800 19 10	913 0 8	.....
Post Office	1195 0 0	1500 6 2	1458 12 6	305 6 2	.....
Rents	3490 0 0	3324 16 2	2948 18 1	.....	165 3 10
Miscellaneous Receipts	179 0 0	336 12 9	188 15 5	157 12 9	.....
Total	17184 0 0	24206 18 1	18534 11 2	7188 1 11	165 3 10
Land Sales	7748 0 0	11132 6 8	7238 8 5	3384 6 8	.....
Stock Ordinance	806 0 0	806 15 0	806 15 0	15 0	.....
Total	25738 0 0	36145 19 9	26579 14 7	10573 3 7	165 3 10
Investments realized ....	.....	7500 0 0	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1911.		
Advances repaid ....	.....	1653 0 9			
Deposits received ....	.....	34564 11 8			
Remittances received ....	.....	21255 0 8			
		101118 12 10			
Balance brought down ....	.....	4842 1 7			
Total ....	.....	105960 14 5			
			Ordinary Revenue £ 1256 4 0 Land Sales Fund £75323 4 9 Stock Fund £ 1863 6 7 £78442 15 4		

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1911.

Colonial Chest	£2878 19 7
Crown Agents	£1963 2 0
	£4842 1 7

Treasury, Stanley, 12th February, 1911.

C.S. 120/1912.

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
31st December, 1911.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments	Amount estimated, 1911	Payments for 1911	Payments for 1910	More than estimated, 1911.	Less than estimated, 1911
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	630 0 0	710 10 11	630 4 0	80 10 11	.....
The Governor	1587 0 0	1640 5 10	1488 16 8	53 5 10	.....
Colonial Secretary	959 0 0	871 2 3	893 18 10	.....	87 17 9
Treasury and Customs	802 0 0	802 6 5	939 18 3	6 5	.....
Audit	32 0 0	23 0 0	32 0 0	.....	9 0 0
Port and Marine	45 0 0	38 15 2	40 9 10	.....	6 4 10
Legal	260 0 0	262 12 0	279 9 11	2 12 0	.....
Police	532 0 0	508 10 0	492 4 6	.....	23 10 0
Prisons	169 0 0	140 8 4	201 19 2	.....	28 11 8
Medical	876 0 0	1050 5 6	995 19 2	174 5 6	.....
Education	958 0 0	992 13 11	894 18 1	34 13 11	.....
Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	219 11 10	222 9 10	.....	8 2
Transport	300 0 0	475 5 11	153 8 11	175 5 11	.....
Miscellaneous	847 0 0	1194 11 10	1064 7 10	347 11 10	.....
Post Office	3629 0 0	3775 17 3	3359 2 0	146 17 3	.....
Colonial Engineer	1892 0 0	1844 10 1	1756 18 11	.....	47 9 11
Savings Bank	1564 0 0	1653 14 10	1510 9 6	89 14 10	.....
Currency Note Fund	57 0 0	45 10 0	50 1 3	.....	11 10 0
Drawbacks and Refunds	100 0 0	41 18 9	28 15 9	.....	58 1 3
Public Works (Recurrent)	1135 0 0	1358 17 7	998 10 7	223 17 7	.....
Total	16594 0 0	17650 8 5	16034 3 0	1329 2 0	272 13 7
Public Works (Extraordinary)	2180 0 0	4810 0 7	1370 18 11	2630 0 7	.....
Stock Ordinance	884 0 0	947 3 9	795 3 0	63 3 9	.....
Total	19658 0 0	23407 12 9	18200 4 11	4022 6 4	272 13 7
Investments made	.....	17800 3 6	Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1911		
Advances made	.....	1424 2 10			
Deposits repaid	.....	35220 5 9			
Remittances made	.....	20937 3 8			
		98789 8 6	Ordinary Revenue	£ 3002 13 1	
		7171 5 11	Land Sales Fund	£86455 11 5	
Balance on 31st December, 1911	.....	7171 5 11	Stock Fund	£1722 17 10	
Total	.....	105960 14 5		£91181 2 4	

Distribution of Cash Balances, 31st Dec., 1911.

Treasury Chest	£4868 10 6
Crown Agents	£2302 15 5
	£7171 5 11

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 47.

Chief Stock Inspector's Annual Report for 1911.

STOCK DEPARTMENT,

STANLEY, 16th February, 1912.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the year ended on the 31st December, 1911.

It is gratifying to be able again to report a prosperous season for stock owners. Wool made a good price although not so good as in 1910. Hides, tallow and skins had also a fair market and at the present time everything points to a continuance of equally good returns. During the Winter and Spring more rain fell than had been known for many years, grass was very backward and consequently stock suffered considerably. However towards the close of the year grass was abundant, stock quickly picked up and looked as well as they had done for several seasons past.

Two canning factories were opened in the Autumn, at which over 30,000 sheep were canned. There is every hope that these new enterprises will prove a success. Owing to the recent series of outbreaks of Foot and Mouth Disease in England, a case of Distemper occurring in a dog in Stanley, and complaints from farmers respecting imported horses, it was thought advisable in the interest of stock owners to draw up new importation Regulations, which came into force on the first day of 1912. Copies of these Regulations have been sent to all Stations, and have been published in the Gazette; they can also be had on application to this office.

The prohibition against sheep, cattle and alfalfa from South American ports is still maintained.

The Ordinance providing for the purchase of Goose Beaks expires at the end of 1912.

Sheep.—There is a marked decrease in the number of sheep in the Colony, the return being 706,170, which is 18,566 less than in 1910. The health of the sheep is very satisfactory. A few cases of Lice were found on the East Falklands. Ticks were much less numerous, especially on Stations where it is the practice to dip twice. Dipping has been carried out in a conscientious manner in all districts. Investigations are being made with regard to so-called Scrofula and will be published as soon as they are completed. There is no evidence that the disease is in any way infectious, but all affected sheep should be killed as the tendency towards it is probably inherited.

Lambing.—Although the weather at this season was bad, lambs were more plentiful than they were last year, with a very small mortality afterwards. The quality of the young stock improves yearly, some of the Hoggets to be seen at certain farms being a credit to the Colony. The good increase should enable farmers to cull more heavily and thus rid their farms of unprofitable old sheep.

Wool.—The clip was in every way satisfactory, being heavier and of better quality than that of the previous year. The new clip threatens to be somewhat light but in other respects will compare favourably with that of other seasons.

Importations.—During the year twenty-seven Romney Marsh Rams were imported from England. These sheep were all shearlings and were of a better type than many of the sheep brought into the Colony. All sheep imported are now dipped before they are released from quarantine, which is an additional safeguard against introducing parasitic diseases.

Horses.—The number in the Colony is 3,554. These are classified as follows:—

Horses & Mares.	Brood Mares.	Foals.	Stallions.
2,846	438	245	25

Some good sires are needed in the Colony.

Many colts are ruined through neglect of the feet. Two hundred and thirteen horses were imported, including four stallions. This was 85 more than in 1910, and they were of a much better class than in former years.

Cattle.—Statistics show that there are 7,859 cattle in the Falklands. It is a regrettable fact that some of the milking cows have been found to be Tuberculous. A notice was issued by the Government in October drawing attention to the danger of using Tuberculous milk for human consumption, and offering to test samples of milk free of charge. This offer should be taken advantage of by any person milking cows which are in any way suspected of the disease. The percentage of affected animals is not high, so that it is entirely in the hands of Stock owners whether the disease shall be stamped out or allowed to spread gradually.

Cultivation.—Some very good hay has been cut in some districts, the growers declaring that they have been well repaid for their trouble and expense. Other farmers should give this a trial, for it must be a very great advantage to have a few tons of good hay on hand in the winter.

I have, etc.,

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 48.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of February, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
83 Anderson, Louis	Walker Creek, E.F.	54 Kelway, George	Stanley, E. F.
50 Binnie, Nisbet	Stanley, E. F.	56 King, Alfred	do.
69 Burrows, F. E.	do.	71 do. do.	Douglas Stn., E. F.
80 Cann, William	New Island, W.F.	81 Lees, David	Stanley, E. F.
82 Challen, G. L.	Stanley, E. F.	70 Lellmann, F. F.	do.
84 Davis, John, Jr.	do.	75 McPherson, Donald	Weddell Is., W.F.
74 Duncan, P. R.	Weddell Is., W.F.	72 McRae, Farquhar	do.
53 Fleuret, Bertie	Stanley, E. F.	73 do. Rodrick	do.
58 do. Octave	Long Island, E.F.	62 Murphy, David	North Arm, E.F.
78 Hansen, Albert	New Island, W.F.	55 Oswald, L. V.	Stanley, E. F.
57 Hardy, Albert P.	Stanley, E. F.	52 Pauline, Henry	do.
51 do. Thomas	do.	65 Rawson, Frank	North Arm, E.F.
61 Hewitt, David	North Arm, E.F.	85 Reive, Robert	San Carlos, E. F.
66 Jaffray, Alex.	do.	79 Scott, George	New Island, W.F.
63 Jay, George	do.	68 Smith, James	Great Island, E.F.
60 Jennings, Charles	do.	67 Watson, William	North Arm, E.F.
77 Johanson, Johan	New Island, W.F.	76 Williams, W. S. ; J.P.	Weddell Is., W.F.
59 Keating, Sears	Schr. 'Ida M. Clarke'	64 Winzenias, Eva	North Arm, E.F.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 35 which appeared on page 41 of February Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

29th February, 1912.

No. 49.

Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Good Friday and Easter Monday, the 5th and 8th of April.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

20th February, 1912.

M.P. 201/1911.

No. 50.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st December, 1911.	7171	5	11			
„ Investments held „ „	159847	7	11			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	356	0	2			
„ Remittances „ „	352	3	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st December, 1911.				76545	14	8
„ Surplus of Assets :— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund 1722 : 17 : 10						
Land Sales 86455 : 11 : 5						
„ Ordinary Revenue 3002 : 13 : 1						
				91181	2	4
	£	167726	17 : 0	£	167726	17 : 0

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	4868	10	6
Crown Agents	2302	15	5
	£7171	5	11

TREASURY,

12th February, 1912.

C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 51.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st January, 1912	...			7701	10	5			
„ Investments held	„	...	...	159847	7	11			
„ Advances Outstanding	„	...	...	418	11	10			
„ Remittances	„	...	...	1452	3	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Deposits Outstanding 31st January, 1912				...	...	...	78332	3	9
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund ...	1712	18	7						
Land Sales ...	86455	11	5						
„ Ordinary Revenue	2919	9	5						
				...	...	...	91087	9	5
				£	169419	13 : 2	£169419	13 : 2	

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	5398	15	0
Crown Agents	2302	15	5
	£7701	10	5

Crown Agents account for January not included.

TREASURY, Stanley.

15th February, 1912.

C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 52.

Government Nurse Fund.

Statement for year 1911.

<u>RECEIPTS.</u>		£	s.	d.	<u>PAYMENTS.</u>		£	s.	d.
To amount in hand on 1st Jan., 1911		72	7	0	Salary of Nurse from May to December.		46	2	2
„ „ Public Contributions ...		30	15	2	Passage of Nurse from Liverpool		22	19	10
„ „ Interest in Savings Bank		1	4	4	Refund of Overpayments		1	6	0
„ „ Government Grant ...		50	0	0	Advance to Nurse		5	0	0
„ „ Advance repayed		5	0	0	Balance in hand	...	83	18	6
		£159	6	6			£159	6	6

T. A. V. BEST,

Local Auditor.

12. 2. 12.

C.S. 286/1911.

N. CHARLES WATT,

Hon. Treasurer, Nurse Fund.

12. 2. 12.

No. 53.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance
To regulate Cinematograph and similar
Exhibitions.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. (1) It shall not be lawful for any person to advertise, present or carry on any Cinematograph or other similar Exhibition, unless a description of every scene intended to be presented or produced at such Exhibition has been first furnished to the Colonial Secretary, nor without the written permission of the Governor granted under his hand or under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.

Cinematograph Exhibitions subject to conditions.

(2) The Governor may refuse to grant such permission or grant it subject to such special conditions and restrictions, to be specified in the permission as to him may seem fit; and any such permission may be revoked by the Governor at any time.

2. Where the Governor grants any such permission as aforesaid upon condition that the Exhibition be conducted under the superintendence of some person designated in the permission, then it shall be lawful, at any time, for the person so designated to order such Exhibition to cease or to give any other direction he may think necessary for ensuring the safety from fire of the premises at which the Exhibition takes place and of the people attending the Exhibition.

Supervision to ensure safety from fire.

3. Any person who conducts or in any way assists in conducting any such Exhibition as aforesaid in contravention of the provisions of this Ordinance, or the Rules made thereunder, or of any condition or restriction specified in a permission granted under this Ordinance, shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Penalty.

4. (1) It shall be the duty of the occupier or the person who manages or receives the rent of any premises at which it may be proposed to conduct any such Exhibition as aforesaid, to ascertain whether the requisite permission shall have been obtained and, if so, the terms of such permission; and it shall also be the duty of such occupier or person to give notice to the Chief Constable, or to the Officer in charge of the Police Station, if and so soon as he has reason to believe that there is an intention to proceed with the Exhibition either without the Governor's permission, or with such permission but without having everything done, which may be required by such permission to be done previous to the Exhibition taking place.

Duty of occupier, etc. of premises.

(2) Any occupier or person referred to in this section who fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Penalty.

5. A constable or any other officer appointed for the purpose by the Governor may at all reasonable times enter any premises in which he has reason to believe that such an Exhibition as aforesaid is being or about to be given, with a view to seeing whether the provisions of this Ordinance or any Rules made thereunder, and the conditions of any permission granted under this Ordinance, have

Power of entry.

been complied with ; and if any person prevents or obstructs the entry of any constable or officer appointed as aforesaid, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

6. The Governor in Council may make and thereafter may, from time to time, vary, amend or rescind, such Rules as he may deem expedient for regulating and controlling cinematograph and other similar exhibitions. Rules.

7. Any person guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, or against any provision of the Rules made thereunder, shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds. General penal clause.

8. In any prosecution under this Ordinance, the onus of proving that he had complied with the law shall lie on the Defendant. Burden of proof.

9. This Ordinance shall not apply to an exhibition given in private premises to which the public are not admitted, whether on payment or otherwise. Ordinance not applicable to private exhibitions.

10. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Cinematograph Ordinance, 1912". Short title.

No. 54.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. No person shall establish any wireless telegraph station or install or work any apparatus for wireless telegraphy in any place or on board any British ship registered in the Colony except under and in accordance with a licence granted in that behalf by the Governor in Council. Licences for Wireless Telegraphy.

2. No person shall work any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed on any merchant ship (whether British or Foreign) whilst that ship is in the territorial waters of the Colony, otherwise than in accordance with regulations made in that behalf by the Governor in Council, and the Governor in Council may, by any such regulations impose penalties, recoverable before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, for the breach of any such regulations, not exceeding twenty pounds for each offence, and may provide for the forfeiture on any such breach of any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked on such ship. Regulations made by Governor in Council.

3. If any person establishes a wireless telegraph station without a licence in that behalf or installs or works any apparatus for wireless telegraphy without a licence in that behalf he shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and be liable on summary conviction thereof to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds or to imprisonment not exceeding three months and, on conviction in the Supreme Court, to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months and in either case be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or Penalties.

worked without a licence.

4. If a Justice of the Peace is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for supposing that a wireless telegraph station has been established without a licence in that behalf, or that any apparatus for wireless telegraphy has been installed or worked in any place or on board any merchant ship within his jurisdiction without a licence in that behalf or contrary to the provisions of the regulations made under this Ordinance, he may grant a search warrant to any constable or to any officer appointed in that behalf by the Governor and named in the warrant, and a warrant so granted shall authorise the officer named therein to enter and inspect the station, place or ship and to seize any apparatus which appears to him to be used or intended to be used for wireless telegraphy therein.

Power to issue
Search Warrant.

5. The expression "wireless telegraphy" means any communication by telegraph without the aid of any wire connecting the points from and at which the messages or other communications are sent and received : Provided that nothing in this Ordinance shall prevent any person from making or using electrical apparatus for actuating machinery or for any purpose other than the transmission of messages.

Definition.

Proviso.

6. The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1903, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

7. This Ordinance may be cited as the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912.

Short title.

No. 55.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·43	NW, SSW,	12	Nil.	NW,	23	·14	N. W, SW,
2	·14	NW, W, NNW, S,	13	·04	NNW, W,	24	·03	N, W, SW,
3	Nil.	SW, S,	14	·42	NW, E,	25	·02	W, SSW, NW,
4	·35	SSW, SE,	15	·02	N, NW, SW,	26	·02	NW,
5	·12	SSE, S,	16	·25	N, W,	27	·01	NNW, S,
6	·13	S, SW, N, S,	17	·41	W, NNW, E,	28	·03	N, W, S, W, N,
7	·01	NNE, N, SW,	18	·49	NNW, SW, S,	29	·18	NW, SSW,
8	·23	N, NNW,	19	Nil.	S,	30		
9	·01	SW,	20	·22	N, W,	31		
10	·02	SW, S, SW,	21	·35	NW, W,			
11	·03	W, S, SW,	22	·18	NW, W,	Total	4.28	

Maximum ·43 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell, 26.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REPORT ON CENSUS, 1911.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
16th September, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the following Report and Summary of the Census of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

2. The Report includes the population of South Georgia. In 1901, the year the previous Census was taken, South Georgia was uninhabited.

3. The Census of the Falkland Islands was taken on the night of the 2nd of April last, and that of South Georgia on the 19th of March. The Stipendiary Magistrate at South Georgia took advantage of the discretionary power allowed him and reported that he had altered the date of the "Census Night" from the 2nd of April to the 19th of March, in order that various floating factories which were preparing to leave at the end of March could be included. The Census Schedules were received from South Georgia at the end of June.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar-General and Supervisor of Census.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

1.—AREA.

The area of the Colony, including West Falklands and adjacent Islands, is 6,500 square miles, and that of South Georgia 1,000 square miles, making a total area of 7,500 square miles. The whole of this district was successfully enumerated.

2.—POPULATION.

The population of the Islands, including South Georgia, was found to total 3,275 persons. In the year 1881 the population was 1,553; in 1891 it had risen

to 1,789; in 1901 to 2,043, and in the present year, owing largely to the recent development of the Whaling Industry, it has risen to 3,275.

The distribution of the population is described below:—

East Falklands and adjacent Islands	...	...	...	1,608
West Falklands (including New Island)	...	...	...	664
South Georgia (including a Shipping population of 563 persons)	...	...	...	1,003
TOTAL	...	...	...	<u>3,275</u>

The increase of population during the last ten years was 1,232, or an increase in the Falkland Islands of 229 and 1,003 in South Georgia. The total increase per cent. of the population since 1901 was 60·33. In the previous ten years, 1891-1901, the population increased by 254 or 7·78 per cent. (*See Footnote B in Comparative Table 1.*)

PORT STANLEY.—The population of the Town of Stanley, including crews of ships in harbour (20 persons), was 905 or a slight decrease of 11 as compared with the 1901 Census. Probably there is no real decrease, as when the previous Census was taken a Man-of-War was in harbour, and there can be little doubt that a considerable number of her crew on leave during the "Census Night" were enumerated.

The number of uninhabited houses in Stanley was 5.

The number inhabited was 181 as against 168 in 1901, an increase of 7·74 per cent. and an average of five persons to each house.

Table 2 shows the distribution of the population of the Town of Stanley according to the number of rooms in each house and persons in household.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The average density of the population, *i.e.*, the average number of persons living on each square mile was as follows:—

Falkland Islands (6,500 square miles)	...	...	·34
South Georgia (1,000 square miles)	...	...	1·003

SEXES.

The total number of males and females in the Islands and South Georgia was 2,370 and 905 respectively, or an average of only 38·2 females to every 100 males. The average in the previous Census was 69·8 females to every 100 males.

The small proportion of females to males is due to the large number of males engaged in the Whaling Industry—excluding the number of males so engaged (1,149), the average number of females to every 100 males would be 74·11.

The following comparative statement shows the number of males and females in every 100 of the population in the age periods mentioned, and the number of females to every 100 males.

	1901.				1911.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	No. Females to every 100 Males.	Male.	Female.	Total.	No. Females to every 100 Males.
Under 5	7.60	7.00	14.60	93	4.22	3.75	7.97	93
5-10	6.80	5.30	12.10	78	4.00	4.48	8.48	112
10-15	5.10	5.00	10.10	97	3.41	3.41	6.82	100
15-20	5.50	4.60	10.10	83	10.41	2.64	13.05	26
20-30	13.80	7.40	21.20	55	23.38	4.45	27.83	19
30-40	9.00	5.50	14.50	59	13.38	4.08	17.46	30
40-50	5.67	3.37	9.04	58	7.41	2.35	9.76	31
50-60	3.60	1.70	5.30	48	4.00	1.19	5.19	29
60-70	1.80	1.20	3.00	66	1.41	.51	1.92	37
70-80	.02	.03	.05	120	.41	1.05	1.46	56
80 & over	.01	.00	.01	50	.00	.06	.06	200
	58.90	41.10	100.00	69	72.03	27.97	100.00	38.2

It will be seen from the foregoing that up to the age of 15 years there is little difference in the proportion of females to males, but from 20 years there is a marked difference which is accounted for by the large male population.

AGES.

The Return of Ages was completely given on all schedules. Probably in some cases persons were not sure of their exact age and gave some multiple of 10 as 20, 30, 40, and possibly in some cases the ages has been mis-stated. The largest proportion of the population are those between the ages of 20 and 30, next in order come those between the ages of 40 and 50.

The following table shows the percentage under certain age groups as compared with the previous Census.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage 1901.	Percentage 1911.
Under 5 years	135	126	261	14.69	7.97
5-15	246	262	508	22.32	15.51
15-60	1,920	486	2,406	59.22	73.46
60 and over	69	31	100	3.77	3.06
	2,370	905	3,275	100.00	100.00

Vide Table 3 for Return of Ages.

CIVIL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION.

The Civil condition of the population is set forth in table 4.

In 1901, 30.2 of the population were married; in 1911 the percentage was 31.60. In the case of males the percentage for 1901 was 26.8 and for 1911, 30.84, and in the case of females the percentages were 35.1 and 33.59 respectively.

The large number of persons unmarried, is to a certain extent due to the large number of children, as for instance 36·67 of the population were under 20 years of age.

Out of 1,647 males over 20 years, 726 were shown as married, and out of 427 females over 20 years, 293 were shown as married, or 44·0 per cent in the case of males and 68·62 per cent in the case of females.

The large number of married males as compared to married females is due to the large number of married men employed whose wives are not residing in the Colony.

The following tables show the number per cent. of the population, unmarried, married and widowed in 1901 and 1911:—

	Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 20	25·00	22·00	...	·01	...	...
20-30	10·67	2·60	2·60	4·70	...	·01
30-40	3·00	·05	5·60	4·50	·03	·02
40-50	2·00	·01	3·40	2·08	·01	·02
50-60	·06	·00	2·08	1·50	·02	·02
60-70	0·3	·00	1·20	·07	·03	·05
70 and over	·00	·00	·02	·00	·01	·02

1911.

Under 20	21·93	14·26	·15	·34	...	...
20-30	18·26	1·92	4·98	2·47	·15	·06
30-40	5·46	·46	7·63	3·39	1·27	·24
40-50	1·62	·31	5·24	1·65	·30	·39
50-60	·89	...	2·93	·97	·36	·21
60-70	·43	·06	1·12	·37	·15	·21
70 and over	·09	...	·27	·09	·12	·26

OCCUPATIONS.

Occupations are classified in Table 5.

The male population of Stanley and the East and West Falklands consisted mainly of:—

Carpenters.	Scholars.
Storekeepers.	Sheepfarmers.
Mechanics.	Managers.
Mariners.	Shepherds.
Labourers.	Farm Hands and
Shipwrights.	

persons engaged in various branches of the Whaling Industry on the West Falklands and at South Georgia. Out of 2,370 males, 42 are shown as unemployed or 1·77 per cent. and out of 905 females, 405 or 44·7 per cent. are shown as unemployed or not having any special employment.

In the classification of occupations the following are shown as being engaged in the Whaling Industry, viz:—

Whaling Labourers	...	...	...	...	...	408
*Flensers	...	...	...	...	...	26
Coopers	...	...	...	...	...	35
Meat Boilers	...	...	...	...	...	5
†Gunners (Harpoon)	...	...	...	...	...	13

(* A certain number of Flensers are probably included in Whaling Labourers, also

† Gunners included in occupations as Master Mariners.)

But the foregoing by no means represents the whole of the persons engaged in the Whaling Industry, as for instance a large number so engaged are placed in the classification as Mariners, Firemen, Master Mariners, Blacksmiths, Mechanics, Engineers, etc., all of whom were either directly or indirectly engaged in the above-mentioned Industry. (See also footnote at Table 1 concerning shipping population at South Georgia.) Shepherds and Farm hands total 440 or 18·6 per cent. of the total male population.

Scholars are returned at 503, or an increase of 127 over the number so classed at the previous Census, the number of children between the ages of 5 and 15 not employed nor at school was only 12 as against 56 in 1901. The number of children under 5 is given at 247—the majority of these would not be under tuition.

BIRTHPLACES.

Out of the population of 3,275, 1,421 were British subjects born in the Colony and 673 were British subjects born in Great Britain and Colonies. There were 13 Naturalized British subjects. The number of Foreigners was 1,093 out of which number no less than 980 were natives of Sweden and Norway—the majority of these were engaged in the Whaling Industry.

The average number of Births during the last 5 years was 52, and deaths 18, leaving an average increase of 34.

Birthplaces are classified in Table 6.

RELIGIONS.

No difficulty was experienced in obtaining information as to the Religious beliefs of the people, the column provided in the schedules for this purpose being in nearly every case properly filled in.

1,821 are returned as belonging to the Church of England and 769 as Lutherians, for detailed classification see Table 7.

INFIRMITIES.

A careful examination of the returns has only shown 3 persons with serious infirmities, viz:—

Deaf and Dumb	...	...	...	...	2
Feeble minded	...	...	...	...	1

Probably there are many other persons with slight infirmities, such as impairment of sight, hearing or mental capacity, who have been unwilling to admit them in themselves or their families; notwithstanding this, however, it may be taken for granted that there were not more than a dozen persons with serious infirmities in the whole population.

CONCLUSION.

The population was enumerated on the lines of the English and other Colonial Censuses, that is to say, the population of the Colony and its Dependencies comprised all those persons present within the Colony on the Census night whether permanent or temporary residents.

In order to ascertain the numbers of those persons either able, or unable, to read and write it would perhaps be as well in future to place a column in the Census Schedules for this purpose.

The population, as will be seen from the foregoing Report, has increased more during the last 10 years than in the previous 30 years, and this owing to the development of the Industries already mentioned.

I cannot conclude this Report without mentioning the very satisfactory manner in which the Magistrate and Managers of Whaling Stations at South Georgia, the Deputy Collector at New Islands, Managers of Stations on the East and West Falklands and adjacent Islands and others, appointed Enumerators, performed the work assigned to them and thus contributed very largely to the proper enumeration of the Inhabitants. I must also mention in this connection the enumerator for Stanley, Mr. D. R. Watson.

TABLE I.

HOUSES AND POPULATION ON 2ND APRIL, 1911, AS COMPARED WITH 5TH APRIL, 1891, AND 31ST MARCH, 1901.

	HOUSES.									POPULATION.								
	Inhabited.			Uninhabited.			Total.			Males.			Females.			Total.		
	1891		1901	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911
	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911
Stanley & Suburbs...	135	165	181	20	3	5	155	168	186	356	469	411	338	447	474	694	916	885 (a)
Darwin & Lafonia...	59	60	72	11	14	5	70	74	77	223	205	246	135	138	153	358	343	399
Other Districts, E.F.	35	49	51	21	9	4	56	58	55	172	175	234	74	76	90	246	251	324
Falkland & Adjacent Islands	90	85	101	22	25	18	112	110	119	282	274	369	154	177	184	436	451	553
Colonial Shipping ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	40	15	1	2	—	35	42	15
British Shipping ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	40	55	1	—	—	20	40	55 (b)
Foreign Shipping ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	596	—	—	—	—	—	596
South Georgia ...	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	444	—	—	4	—	—	448
	319	359	415	74	51	32	393	410	447	1,086	1,203	2,370	703	840	905	1,789	2,043	3,275

NOTES:—(a) Does not include crews of Ships in Harbour (20 persons).

(b) Foreign Shipping includes crews of vessels enumerated at South Georgia, the majority of which leave South Georgia in the winter and return to the Whaling Industry in the summer.

TABLE II.
TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF STANLEY ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF ROOMS IN HOUSES AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS.

No. of Rooms in House.	NUMBER OF PERSONS.																		Totals 1911.	Totals 1901.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
3	—	1	1	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	3
4	2	5	4	6	4	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	37
5	2	4	2	10	1	2	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	43
6	1	6	7	10	8	7	4	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	33
7	—	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
8	—	—	2	3	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6
9	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6
10	—	3	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4
11	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5
12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
13	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
14	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
15	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7	22	18	41	28	26	19	7	5	2	4	2	=	181	House.				181	159

TABLE III.

RELATIVE AGES OF POPULATION.

Age.	Stanley.		Darwin and Lafonia.		Other Districts, East Falklands.		West Falklands.		Colonial Shipping.		British Shipping.		Foreign Shipping.		S. Georgia.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1	15	23	7	2	2	2	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 5	53	48	20	21	16	18	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 10	70	74	23	23	16	19	22	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 15	51	47	17	23	16	15	31	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 20	24	34	24	19	26	13	52	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 30	60	73	61	28	54	12	106	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	—
30 to 40	65	71	38	17	43	16	68	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	202	1
40 to 50	39	39	32	13	23	6	39	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	—
50 to 60	17	26	18	7	19	2	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2
60 to 70	21	17	6	—	4	0	8	3	—	0	—	—	—	—	29	1
70 to 80	10	7	—	—	2	0	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	0
80 and over	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	425	460	246	153	221	103	368	185	15	0	55	0	596	0	444	4

Totals—Stanley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darwin, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Districts, East Falklands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Falklands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial Shipping...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Georgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	476	460	246	163	221	103	368	185	15	0	55	0	596	0	444	4
	2,370	905														

TABLE IV.

CIVIL CONDITION.

UNMARRIED.

Under 20				20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 and over		Total.		Total 1901.				Total 1891.			
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	1911.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		
76	53	66	5	28	0	8	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	186	58	244	136	45	181	135	45	180			
72	88	54	11	23	1	11	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	168	100	268	144	87	231	175	95	270			
237	0	327	0	75	0	23	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	670	0	670	0	0	0	0	0	0			
186	229	50	35	22	12	9	6	1	0	3	1	0	0	271	283	554	376	272	648	280	222	502			
147	97	101	12	31	2	11	3	4	0	3	1	2	0	299	115	414	203	111	314	208	94	302			
718	467	598	63	179	15	62	9	23	0	11	2	3	0	1,594	556	2,150	859	515	1,374	798	456	1,254			
MARRIED.																									
0	2	12	7	20	14	14	4	8	2	2	0	1	0	57	29	86	37	31	68	35	26	61			
0	3	17	15	19	16	21	13	12	7	3	1	0	0	72	55	127	57	47	104	44	40	84			
2	0	71	1	117	0	70	2	47	1	8	0	0	0	315	4	319	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2	2	36	38	46	53	33	23	15	20	19	10	6	2	157	148	305	162	152	314	110	110	220			
1	4	27	20	48	28	33	13	14	2	5	0	2	1	130	68	198	67	64	131	68	59	127			
5	11	163	81	250	111	171	55	96	32	37	11	9	3	731	304	1,035	323	294	617	257	235	492			
WIDOWED.																									
0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	8	3	11	2	0	2	2	3	5			
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	4	4	8	4	0	4			
0	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0			
0	0	0	2	2	5	0	10	3	6	2	5	4	7	11	35	46	11	25	36	19	8	27			
0	0	1	0	3	2	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	7	14	4	2	6	6	1	7			
0	0	5	2	9	8	10	13	12	7	5	7	4	8	45	45	90	21	31	52	31	12	43			

TABLE V.

OCCUPATIONS.

	M.	F.	TOTAL.		M.	F.	TOTAL.
Artists	—	1	1	Brought forward ...	917	216	1,133
Accountants	1	—	1	Meat Boilers	5	—	5
Barbers	1	—	1	Meat Preservers	5	—	5
Blacksmiths	29	—	29	Met. Observers	1	—	1
Butchers	8	—	8	Mariners, British	50	—	50
Bricklayers	1	—	1	„ Foreign	253	—	253
Boarding House Keepers	1	—	1	„ Master	39	—	39
Carpenters	39	—	39	Mechanics	70	—	70
Carver and Gilders	1	—	1	Marble Polishers	2	—	2
Carters	3	—	3	Merchants	2	—	2
Children between 5 and 14 not at School	3	9	12	Nurses	—	6	6
Children under 5 not at School	134	113	247	Printers	3	1	4
Cemetery Caretakers	1	—	1	Poultry Farmers	1	—	1
Clerks	6	—	6	Pensioners	1	—	1
Cooks	43	17	60	Pyrotechnics	1	—	1
Coopers	38	—	38	Publicans	4	—	4
Domestic Servants	22	59	81	Prisoners	1	—	1
Engineers	21	—	21	Painters	2	—	2
Dressmakers	—	6	6	Scientists	1	—	1
Electricians	2	—	2	Surgeons and Physicians	8	—	8
Farm Hands	241	—	241	Stewards	47	—	47
Foremen	21	—	21	Scholars	241	262	503
Flensers	26	—	26	School Teachers	11	9	20
Firemen	102	—	102	Sheep Farmers	24	2	26
Gardeners	13	—	13	Shepherds	199	—	199
Gunners (Whale)	11	—	11	Sailmakers	4	—	4
Government Employees	24	2	26	Shoemakers	3	—	3
Governesses	—	4	4	Shop Keepers	7	4	11
Horsetamers	2	—	2	Shop Employees	4	—	4
Ironmoulders	1	—	1	Storekeepers	3	—	3
Labourers and Porters	77	—	77	Tailors	4	—	4
Laundresses	—	4	4	Tinsmiths	4	—	4
Masons	10	—	10	Veterinary Surgeons	1	—	1
Music Teachers	—	1	1	Unemployed	42	405	447
Managers	31	—	31	Whaling Labourers	408	—	408
Ministers of Religion	4	—	4	Wool Sorters	2	—	2
Carried forward	917	216	1,133	TOTALS	2,370	905	3,275

TABLE VI.

BIRTHPLACES.

BRITISH SUBJECTS.				MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
America (U.S.)	...	...	...	3	2	5
Argentina	...	...	...	5	3	8
At Sea	...	...	...	2	1	3
Australia	...	...	...	6	3	9
Canada	...	...	...	4	4	8
Chile	...	...	...	3	5	8
Fiji Islands	...	...	...	1	—	1
Falkland Islands	...	...	...	770	651	1,421
Germany	...	...	...	3	—	3
Gibraltar	...	...	...	—	1	1
Great Britain	...	...	...	464	212	676
India	...	...	...	2	1	3
South Africa	...	...	...	—	1	1
New Zealand	...	...	...	3	1	4
Patagonia	...	...	...	2	1	3
Spain	...	...	...	—	1	1
St. Helena	...	...	...	1	—	1
West Indies	...	...	...	4	—	4
Uruguay	...	...	...	3	6	9
				1,276	891	2,169
NATURALIZED BRITISH SUBJECTS.						
Chile	...	...	...	2	—	2
Germany	...	...	...	3	—	3
Norway	...	...	...	4	1	5
Sweden	...	...	...	2	—	2
Uruguay	...	...	...	1	—	1
				12	1	13
FOREIGNERS.						
America (U.S.)	...	...	...	3	1	4
Australia	...	...	...	1	—	1
Chile	...	...	...	—	1	1
Denmark	...	...	...	45	—	45
Finland	...	...	...	23	—	23
France	...	...	...	2	2	4
Germany	...	...	...	11	1	12
Holland	...	...	...	4	—	4
Italy	...	...	...	1	1	2
Iceland	...	...	...	3	—	3
Norway	...	...	...	869	4	873
Russia	...	...	...	12	—	12
Sweden	...	...	...	107	—	107
Uruguay	...	...	...	1	1	2
				1,082	11	1,093
TOTALS—British Subjects					2,169	
Naturalized British Subjects					13	
Foreigners					1,093	
					3,275	

TABLE VII.

RELIGIONS.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.		MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Agnostics	5	1	6	Brought forward	2,001	689	2,690
Armenian Church	1	—	1	Methodists	8	5	13
Baptist	35	28	63	No Religion	10	1	11
Buddist	1	—	1	No Return	2	4	6
Church of England	1,175	646	1,821	Nonconformists	37	33	70
Ireland	3	1	4	Presbyterians	147	58	205
Scotland	2	5	7	Plymouth Brethren	2	1	3
Congregationalists	5	5	10	Positivist	1	—	1
Free Thinkers	6	1	7	Roman Catholics	160	112	272
Greek Church	1	—	1	United Free Church	2	2	4
Lutherians	767	2	769				
Carried forward	2,001	689	2,690	TOTAL	2,370	905	3,275



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

APRIL 1st, 1912.

No. 4

No. 56.

The East Falkland Medical Report for 1911.

VITAL STATISTICS.

The population of the East Falklands was shewn to be 1608 by the Census taken in April, 1911.

There were 46 births and 13 deaths during the year.

The annual mortality was 13·05 per 1,000.

The birth rate was 28·6 per 1,000.

As I did not take over the duties of Colonial Surgeon until the beginning of November I cannot speak of what occurred before that date, so therefore quote from a report left me by Dr. Earl. I also give a short report of the condition of the Colony from the date on which I assumed the responsibilities of the Colonial Surgeon to the end of the year.

PREVALENCE OF SICKNESS.

"The winter was a very wet one with very little sunshine or frost. During this period numerous cases of Diarrhœa were seen in Stanley. The temperature in these cases was raised to about 101°. The stools contained blood-stained mucus. All the patients recovered.

"The inhabitants of Stanley will be liable to Dysentery and other water-borne diseases until they have a satisfactory water supply. Water collected from the roofs of buildings is always unsatisfactory and in Stanley with the prevailing high winds and numerous sea-birds, there is more danger than in most places from using such water.

"Four cases of slight Scarlet Fever were seen in Stanley and also a few cases of Chicken-pox.

"During the year an epidemic of German Measles broke out in Stanley. The infection was probably introduced from the Coast of South America. I estimate that 50 per cent of the houses in Stanley were attacked; the majority of the cases did not require medical treatment.

"An epidemic on remote islands frequently has some exceptional characteristics, and in the recent epidemic the number of middle-aged and even old people who contracted the disease was surprising.

"Five cases of Beri-Beri were treated in the Cottage Home. The patients were received from a Canadian Sealer, and a Whaler. All the cases recovered, but a case terminated fatally on a Sealer as it was entering the Harbour.

"Four cases of insanity were attended, three of which were sent to England. This is a very large number from a population of a little under 2,000 people. One of the cases was caused by Alcohol".

From October 27th I became responsible for the health condition of the Colony. I have called two meetings of the Board of Health at which many suggestions were made, and in almost all cases the proposed improvements were carried out. With regard to the health of the Colony, valuable assistance might be rendered if the people would not try to conceal diseases of an infectious nature. During my period of office there have been 3 cases of infectious disease: One of Diphtheria, one of Measles and one of Scarlatina.

When the one case of Diphtheria occurred in Stanley, all the necessary precautions were taken, and amongst them I examined the children at all the schools. The throats of many of the children were found to be in an unhealthy condition. Parents are advised to have this remedied as soon as possible as in the event of a Diphtheria epidemic such children would suffer severely.

Attention should also be given to the eyesight of school children as many cases of constant headache and other troubles are caused by defective eyesight and could be cured if the eyes were properly treated. Many adults in Stanley have been fitted with glasses and the failure of their eyesight consequently arrested.

Since June, 1911, I have extracted 78 teeth and stopped many others; if teeth were brushed more regularly they would not decay so rapidly. A properly qualified Dentist is shortly to be appointed for the Colony and his presence will undoubtedly be of great value.

VICTORIA COTTAGE HOME.

The Cottage Home has been of valuable service, and people are appreciating its advantages more and more every day.

I have performed 10 operations in it, all turning out satisfactorily. Eight patients have been admitted for treatment since November, 1911, many of them coming from ships in harbour. At this stage I might say a word for the highly efficient manner in which the nurses have discharged their duties. The District Nurse has attended 44 cases and paid in all 842 visits.

KING EDWARD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

The New Hospital, to be erected as a Memorial by the Colonists to his late Majesty King Edward VII, was begun towards the end of the year. This will provide a Maternity Ward which is most urgently needed, and all women in the "Camp" may be strongly advised to make use of the Ward instead of depending for their lives and future health on such help as can be given to them in their own homes.

The number of ships arriving at Stanley from foreign and home ports was 59. All these were boarded and every care was taken that nothing infectious was likely to be introduced into the Colony.

The number of attendances at the Surgery during November and December is as follows:—

Visits, 34.

Medicine given out, 74

During the two months of office I have performed 25 minor operations.

The number of Vaccinations in the East Falkland for 1911 was 62.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,
Acting Colonial Surgeon.

Stanley, 9th March, 1912.

No. 57.

The West Falkland Medical Report for 1911.

Vital Statistics.

Total Estimated Population 664.

	Births.	Deaths.
Males	7	2
Females	3	0
Totals	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>

Both deaths were infantile at the respective ages of 34 days and 2 days.

Nett increase : 8.

Vaccinations in 1911 : 9.

Births : 15 per 1,000,

Deaths : 3 per 1,000.

If the frequency with which Medical Assistance has been called in may be taken as an index to the state of the Public Health, the past twelve months must be regarded as a favourable period. Not only was the total number of calls low, but many of them were in respect of illnesses of so trivial a nature as to have scarcely required skilled attention.

Such a marked improvement is interesting from the sanitary point of view because of the problem it presents for consideration. To what circumstances is the decrease in the incidence of Sickness due?

It has been pointed out in previous Reports that serious illnesses and accidents are not of common occurrence in West Falkland. By far the greater number of cases for which medical aid is sought are better described by the word "ailments". Nevertheless, statistics have shown that each year certain complaints occur in such relatively large numbers, that, compared with others, they constitute outstanding features.

The most noticeable of these have usually been Affections of the Digestive and Respiratory systems but it is gratifying to be able to record that of 26 cases of the former, 16 were purely and simply those requiring Dental Treatment, whilst of the latter, but 3 have been seen.

The Incidence of Sickness also bears a definite relationship to Meteorological conditions, and I attribute the low percentage of Respiratory affections to the latter being favourable.

This relationship between illness and weather is more intimate than at first sight appears. Health is not only affected by actual exposure to cold, heat, snow and rain. According to prevalent conditions, various articles of food may undergo changes which render them prejudicial to health. Thus, the composition of many drinking waters, by reason of their source, varies within wide limits, bearing at each moment of variation, a fairly constant ratio to the amount of rainfall. Animal food and milk undergo changes intimately related to varying atmospheric conditions, which readily provoke indisposition or illness.

It is expected that the necessary apparatus for taking Meteorological observations will shortly be installed at Fox Bay. The utilization of such readings in the Annual Medical Report will provide comparative statistics of great value. I am of opinion that had such been available for the purposes of the present report, a series of comparative curves would have shown the improvement in the Public Health to be associated with a higher mean winter temperature, and a lower mean winter rainfall.

The cases of Epidemic Diarrhœa, usually so frequent in early spring, have this year been conspicuous by their absence.

EPIDEMICS.

There have been three separate outbreaks of Rôtheln or German Measles.

The first one took place on Pebble Island in September, 1911. During this outbreak I was myself incapacitated by an attack of Scarlet Fever, and so was unable to see any of the cases. From descriptions of the symptoms, and accounts of the course of the disease which have been furnished to me, there can be no doubt of the diagnosis.

The second outbreak was at Port Howard in December, 1911, and it occurred within a week of the arrival of the new Itinerant Schoolmaster in the house in which he was staying. He reported having been in contact with the disease during his stay in Stanley.

The third outbreak occurred at Port Stephens, within a few days of the visit of a crew sent from Pebble Island via Stanley in January, 1912. It first occurred in a house where one of the Members of the crew had stayed.

In all 12 cases of German Measles have been reported to me.

Shortly following the outbreak at Port Howard, one of the families affected, again called me in on account of the appearance of sore throats of a very severe type. In two of the children, the condition was suggestive of Diphtheria, and I accordingly took swabs from the throats of all four of them which were subjected to Bacteriological examination. The Klebs-Löffler Bacillus which is the cause of Diphtheria, was present in each instance.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

In connection with these outbreaks of infectious disease, I convened a meeting of the Board of Health, and proposed co-operation with the Board of Health in East Falkland with a view to framing some simple Sanitary measures to minimise the risk of conveying

infection from one island to the other. I am of opinion that it is desirable to adopt some such protective measures because many of the native-born Falkland Islanders are susceptible to infection, (even by such simple conditions as Measles, R  theln, Whooping Cough, &c.), not having acquired the immunity conferred by a previous attack.

Thus exists the risk that industry might be seriously impeded by the outbreak of one of these conditions during the season.

It may be mentioned that since the spring, the winds have not been nearly as violent and tempestuous as is usual. Many days have been perfectly calm with great heat and bright sunshine. Such weather, notwithstanding the germicidal effect of sunshine would favour the spread of infectious disease. The diluent effect of high winds is a valuable factor in preventing infection.

FOOD.

To secure variety in food is not an easy matter in West Falkland. Nevertheless, I am of opinion from personal observation, that vegetables are more extensively taken than they were two years ago. Most houses possess good gardens which do the owners much credit.

Fresh milk, butter, cream and eggs, are to be had for the trouble involved in obtaining them.

I do not think I have ever seen fish so frequently used in the Colony as I have during the past year, greatly, I am convinced, to the benefit of the consumers. Fish is best eaten fresh, however, i.e., within twenty-four hours of being caught. When preserved in brine or other media, it is never as beneficial or digestible. There is a peculiar belief prevalent, even among folk who ought to know better, to the effect that fish is rendered poisonous if the moon is allowed to shine upon it. In order to convince adherents to this belief of its fallacy, I have caught fish and hung them out all night under a full moon, eating them for breakfast with no ill results. It is suspected that fish which are said to have exhibited poisonous properties through exposure to the rays of the moon, have probably been subjected to considerably more than one night of such treatment.

I would again emphasize the need for care in the killing of animals intended for human consumption. They should never be slaughtered after being hard-driven for any distance. Not only is the flesh rendered coarse and tough, but it may cause gastric disturbance or diarrh  a.

This is because Sarc  lactic and Carbonic Acids are formed in large quantities as waste products in the muscles of hunted or driven animals, for the elimination of which a period of rest is required. In such animals, rigor mortis may be observed almost immediately after death, and the tissues are liable to undergo correspondingly early putrefactive change.

Sarc  lactic Acid is isomeric with a laevorotatory body produced by the action of certain bacilli and vibrios.

A period of rest amounting to not less than forty-eight hours per ten miles driven is necessary for the complete elimination of these bodies. Otherwise not only will the flesh resist and disturb digestion, but it is of lower potential energy and calorific value.

During the summer many stations are invaded by "Blue-bottle" flies in large numbers, and meat becomes fly-blown within a few hours of being killed.

The common fly is recognized as being a most serious factor in the spread of disease. This he effects by settling on putrefying garbage or excreta and then transferring his attentions to articles of food. Therefore fly-blown meat should never be used for human consumption. Practically nothing is being done to check the number of these flies, which appear to increase year by year. Fortunately there is at present in the Colony no serious disease of which these flies could act as carriers, but they must be regarded as a source of potential danger, and steps should be taken as far as possible, to limit or reduce their numbers.

Persons responsible for the management of Ttry-works, &c., are advised to use every endeavour to prevent scraps of meat or offal upon which the grubs come to maturity from lying about, and every meat-house should be fly-tight and contain one or other of the many fly-catching devices.

Blue-bottles are said to have first made their appearance on West Falkland at the time the S.S. "Salembria" used to export frozen mutton.

DRINKING WATER.

A systematic Analysis of every water used for domestic purposes in West Falkland has been commenced, and such results as have been completed up to date are appended to this Report.*

In conducting these analyses, I have had before me the question of their suitability or otherwise for drinking purposes rather than the determination of their ultimate constituents. It is necessary, however, to dispel the erroneous impression that the chemist is able to pronounce definitely as to the purity or impurity and the safety or danger of a water by conducting certain routine examinations. He can speak authoritatively with regard to danger but not with regard to purity. Unless a water is highly polluted, the true significance of the results of analysis cannot be arrived at without actual knowledge of the source of the water.

Of all substances found in drinking waters, it is now generally admitted that only those of organic origin are seriously dangerous, and by far the greatest risk lies in the use of water which is liable to contain such living organisms as when introduced into the body are capable of producing specific diseases.

Chemical Analysis can give no information whatever concerning the presence of Pathogenic or Disease-causing Organisms. Certainly it can demonstrate the presence of organic material, but there are no chemical tests by which the harmlessness or danger of such organic material can be placed beyond doubt. It is comparatively easy to estimate the quantity and quality of the *inorganic* constituents, and to say whether safe or dangerous. But these are only of importance so far as their presence helps to a better understanding of the source of those of organic origin. It has frequently happened that chemical analysis has failed to reveal any trace of pollution in waters which have caused epidemics of disease. *No standard of purity can be enunciated.* Chemical and Bacteriological examination can prove danger but not safety.

With the advent of what I may term the "Bacteriological Era" and the ability to identify individual organisms in a mixed group, it was thought that Bacteriology rather than Chemistry would become the arbiter. The fallacy of this belief was soon proved. I have at hand a report of the great Typhoid Epidemic at Worthing, during the whole of which epidemic the Typhoid bacillus was never once found in the drinking water, though that was the cause of the outbreak. The Cholera bacillus was never found in the water of Hamburg during the epidemic.

Ab initio, it may be taken that most of the drinking waters are safe. But I have come across two waters which conclusively show how a pure spring may become contaminated by an adjacent settlement, if sufficient thought is not given to the relative positions of the house and the well when choosing the site of the former. There are considerations which far outweigh those of mere convenience. The discovery of these two waters alone fully justifies the laborious task imposed.

In connection with No. 6/1912 it will be observed that a minute trace of Copper was detected. It is very rare indeed for copper to be found in a drinking water, and I repeated the reaction several times in order to satisfy myself of its existence.

I visited the station in question with a view to stopping the water supply, and before making a more minute investigation of the well, asked whether copper was used in any way in the course of its construction, either as bolts or nails. The reply was in the negative. With the recent discovery of copper in South Shetlands in my mind, I began to wonder whether we were on the eve of a similar discovery. Investigation of the bottom of the well resulted in the discovery of some old copper cartridge cases; and a review of the water with its 00·0041 grains per gallon of free ammonia supplies what is scientifically a most interesting and unique explanation.

For the most part, it will be observed that the waters all exhibit a high rate of Oxygen absorption. In No. 5/1912 copious pollution was discovered and the absorbed oxygen reached the remarkable figure of 0.90 grains per gallon in 15 minutes at 212° Fahrenheit. This, in the absence of metallic impurity, denotes a most serious amount of pollution, though it has to be borne in mind that such contamination is superadded to a peaty water, which probably accounts for the extraordinary total.

On the other hand No. 3/1912 is stored rain-water containing low total solids, but 0.04 grains per gallon of Zinc as a metallic impurity. This was probably responsible for part of the absorbed oxygen.

Peaty waters always exhibit a high rate of Oxygen absorption; and having regard to the conditions of the country, a water springing from other than a peaty formation, yet showing a high oxygen absorption, must be treated with suspicion. No. 2/1912 is a case in point.

PERSONAL HYGIENE.

It is gratifying to find that much greater attention is paid to matters of personal hygiene.

Teeth in particular, are being attended to much more carefully, and the tooth-brush is becoming a comparatively common object. I would again point out the necessity for impressing the need for its regular use on the rising generation, and much good could be done if the Itinerant Schoolmasters would institute "Tooth-brush Drill" as is done in many schools in Britain. In this connection I would recommend to the consideration of the Government the supply of tooth-brushes to children of school age at cost price, upon the written order of a Government Schoolmaster.

I understand that better facilities for bathing now exist in certain cookhouses.

NEW BUILDING.

I have been consulted respecting a proposed addition to a cookhouse. It was intended to extend an existing building with a view to giving more and better accommodation, and after a survey and consultation, I prepared plans for an addition designed so that it might subsequently form the nucleus of a larger building when the time comes for the demolition of the older wing. I understand that the erection of this building is shortly to be commenced.

As a general principle, it is a mistake to add promiscuously and indefinitely to existing old buildings. Whenever possible, additions should be designed on a scale to suit possible future requirements.

I am convinced that the many advantages of flat Galvanized Iron as opposed to the corrugated have only to be realized for it to come into general use. Given houses of equal size, it offers a smaller superficial area, and consequently it is more economical in upkeep as regards paint.

Corrugated Iron offers from 30% to 40% greater radiating surface with a correspondingly greater loss of heat. Hence houses covered with flat Iron are warmer. Corrugated Iron was originally designed and intended only for roofs, and it is best employed in that situation.

H. M. STANLEY TURNER,

Assistant Colonial Surgeon.

Fox Bay,

5th March, 1912.

No. 58.

The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Bye-law made under section 19 of Ordinance No. V of 1894.

Bye-law No. 1 of 1912.

From the date on which this Bye-law comes into force no person shall sell milk, or keep cows for the purpose of selling milk in Stanley, without being duly registered in the Register kept by the Board of Health.

2. Any person desirous of selling milk in Stanley after the abovementioned date must first make application in writing to the Clerk of the Board who will then, without charge, insert the applicant's name in the Register.

3. The particulars to be given in the application and entered in the Register shall be in accordance with the Form annexed to this Bye-law.

4. Any person infringing the provisions of this Bye-law will be liable to a penalty not exceeding £2.

5. This Bye-law shall come into force on the 1st April, 1912.

FORM OF REGISTER.

No.	Date.	Name.	Residence.	No. of Cows.	Where kept.

Made by the Board of Health this 5th day of February, 1912.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,
President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 11th day of March, 1912.

L. H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

M P. 567 1911.

Note.—The time for Registration under the above Bye-law is extended to the 15th April, 1912.

25th March, 1912.
W. MITCHELL BROWNE,
President.

No. 59.

1912.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1911.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 14th March, 1912.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1911.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £24,206 18s. 1d. being £7,022 in excess of the original estimate, and £1,917 in excess of the revised estimate. This is the highest Revenue so far obtained in this Colony, and exceeded that of 1910, which was previously the largest, by 30%. The receipts exceeded the estimate under every Head except Division VII (Rents), where there was a deficit of £165. In my Message to Council of 20th October last I alluded to this question. The excesses included £978 under Customs; £2,707 under Licences and Internal Revenue (mostly Whaling Licences); £1,793 under Fees of Court and Offices (mostly Death Duties); and £913 under Interest.

EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1911 (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £4,810, and payments under Live Stock Ordinance, £947) amounted to £17,650, or £6,556 less than the Ordinary Revenue. After deducting an Expenditure of £4,810 on Public Works Extraordinary, there was a surplus of Revenue over Expenditure on the year's operations of £1,746. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various Heads.

4. The Council has already approved the items of over-expenditure referred to in Minutes, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 of 1911, and my Minute, No. 1 of 1912 of this date, and I have now to invite Members to pass the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1912, and thereby give their sanction to the several sums, amounting in the aggregate to £4,022 6s. 4d., payable for the year 1911. I propose, however, to refer briefly to the principal items of over-expenditure.

5. Division II.—**The Governor, £53 5s 10d.**—Items 3, 7, 8, 9. Fees for Marriage Licences (recoverable) were exceeded by £6. Owing to an unusually prolonged winter the coal vote was exceeded by £16 18s. 6d. The cost of the books procured for the Library exceeded the estimate. A new typewriter (£18 8s. 0d.) was purchased at the end of 1911.

6. —Division X.—**Medical, £174 5s. 6d.** There was an expenditure of £81 17s. 6d. on account of salary to the Assistant Colonial Surgeon, East Falkland, (a new appointment), and an over-expenditure of £26 10s. 2d. under Quarantine. A sum of £46 8s. 0d. had to be expended on account of Lunatics.

7. Division XI.—**Education, £34 13s. 11d.** £30 was disbursed in fees for special instruction to Pupil Teachers.

8. Division XIII.—**Transport, £175 5s. 11d.** The vote for passages was exceeded by £115 18s. 10d., and that for Local Stores by £59 7s. 1d.

9. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous, £347 11s. 10d.**—Items 1, 2, 9, 13 and 19. The Crown Agents' Expenses, £26 13s. 4d., and the cost of Telegrams, £31 15s. 5d., were under-estimated. The Fire Brigade was re-organised, and new hose, etc., procured at a cost of £79 18s. 9d. It was intended to improve the local telephone system, and £129 14s. 3d. was spent in labour and material. The new system will probably be completed in April next. The Coronation expenses amounted to £50 3s. 1d.

10. Division XV.—**Post Office, £146 17s. 3d.**—Items 1 and 9. There was an excess of £28 15s. 0d. on the first item owing to arrears of salary paid to the Postmaster. The subsidy granted on account of the West Falkland Mail was exceeded by £93 16s. 2d. in consequence of certain additional services performed by the Contractors.

11. Division XX.—**Public Works Recurrent, £223 17s. 7d.**—Items 1, 2, 3, and 4. There was an over-expenditure of £26 3s. 10d. on Roads and Drains; of the metal broken and ballast purchased, there are still a good many tons in hand. The excess of £86 5s. 7d. under Repairs is accounted for by the following: the Colonial Surgeon's quarters had to be repainted throughout after his departure; certain structural alterations and repairs were effected in the offices of the Treasurer and Postmaster, and a number of private letter boxes were erected in the Post Office. The furniture vote was exceeded by £24 4s. 8d. A new stock of linen and crockery was obtained for Government House; and cork carpet was laid in the hall and passages. A sum of £66 had to be spent in procuring two new horses.

12. Division XXI.—**Public Works Extraordinary, £2,630 0s. 7d.** The principal excesses were: £121 19s. 11d. on the draining of the Murray Heights, a very much needed and useful improvement which, though not yet completed, has worked satisfactorily so far; £152 8s. 7d. on account of the Sea Lion Light, caused, principally, by the strengthening of the structure on the recommendation of the Board of Trade; £83 7s. 8d. the addition to Rock Cottage; £98 6s. 11d. furniture for the new schoolroom; £77 14s. 5d., structural alterations and additions to the Bonded Store and Customs Shed; £326 5s. 7d., new schoolroom, Public School; £450 on account of the purchase of a stone cottage urgently required as quarters for officials; £84 6s. 6d. for the purchase of the Assembly Rooms site and adjacent land, after the fire, owing to its proximity to the Government Offices; and £1,659 8s. 1d. being an instalment of 70% approximately, of the value of the plant for the wireless installation. There was, however, a considerable saving made on the vote of £3,000 for this last item.

13. Division XXII.—**Live Stock, £63 3s. 9d.** An office was provided for the Stock Inspector at a cost of £104 6s. 8d., but there was a saving on certain other subheads.

14. I have already referred to the satisfactory financial results obtained last year, and incidentally, as evidence of the progress made, I may mention that ordinary revenue shews an increase of 59% on that obtained in 1905. While on the subject of the Colony's finances, I would particularly desire to draw attention to the surplus of assets, which amounted on 31st December to £91,181, including £86,455 on account of Land Sales,

and to recall the fact that the Colony has no public debt. It is estimated that the Land Sales Fund will exceed £94,000 at the end of 1912. I have every reason to believe that our present strong financial position will be still further strengthened during the next few years.

15. The opening of wireless communication with the mainland of South America will undoubtedly assist in attracting trade and shipping to this Colony. It is with satisfaction, therefore, that I am able to state that the site for the Falklands station has been selected by the erecting engineer, and the preparation of the foundations commenced. It is the intention of the Government to erect, on the completion of the Stanley station, an equally powerful installation at South Georgia. Should one of the floating factories at South Shetlands be fitted with a wireless plant capable of communicating with Headquarters, those engaged in the whaling industry at the Dependencies will then be linked up with Stanley and the outer world, and owners and employees will be able to keep in constant touch with one another. The question of connecting the East and West Falkland by wireless is receiving consideration.

16. All leaseholders at South Georgia and whaling licensees in the other Dependencies have been notified that the Government intends to amend the Whale Fishery Ordinance and to impose certain restrictions on the use of floating factories and vessels for towing whale carcasses.

17. Grytviken Harbour, South Georgia, is to be made a Port of Entry from the 1st October next, and at the same time the provisions of the Tariff and Customs Ordinances of this Colony will be extended to that Dependency. As you are aware, the necessary legislation for the imposition of an export duty of 3d a barrel (i.e. 1/6 a ton) on all whale oil has already been enacted.

18. From the revenue thus obtained it is proposed to erect the wireless station at South Georgia; place an Acetylene Light on a site to be selected hereafter—probably in the neighbourhood of Cape Buller—to facilitate the approach of vessels making the Dependency from the North West; build suitable quarters for the Stipendiary Magistrate and his Staff, as well as a Customs Shed and other necessary buildings; and to grant a subsidy for the regular carriage of Mails between South Georgia and Buenos Aires.

19. I think Members have reason to be satisfied with the manner in which the latent resources of the Colony and its Dependencies are being developed, and in thanking the Council for their cordial co-operation and support, I likewise congratulate them on the results so far achieved, and the favourable prospect of further development in the immediate future.

STATEMENT A.

1911.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 14th March, 1912.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1911.

Div.	Head of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue.	Over.	Under.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Customs	4810 0 0	5788 13 5	978 13 5	.....
II.	Port Dues	220 0 0	551 14 0	331 14 0	.....
III.	Internal Revenue	1730 0 0	4437 18 2	2707 18 2	.....
IV.	Fines, Fees, &c.	679 0 0	2472 16 9	1793 16 9	.....
V.	Interest	4881 0 0	5794 0 8	913 0 8	.....
VI.	Post Office	1195 0 0	1500 6 2	305 6 2	.....
VII.	Rents	3490 0 0	3324 16 2	.....	165 3 10
VIII.	Miscellaneous	179 0 0	336 12 9	157 12 9	.....
		17184 0 0	24206 18 1	7188 1 11	165 3 10
IX.	Land Sales	7748 0 0	11132 6 8	3384 6 8	.....
X.	Stock Ordinance	806 0 0	806 15 0	15 0	.....
		£ 25738 0 0	36145 19 9	10573 3 7	165 3 10

STATEMENT B.

1911.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

EXPENDITURE.

*Laid on the Table, 14th March, 1912.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1911.

Div.	Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure.	Over.	Under.	Total Supplementary Estimate.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Pensions	630 0 0	710 10 11	80 10 11	.....	80 10 11
II.	Governor	1587 0 0	1640 5 10	53 5 10	.....	53 5 10
III.	Col. Secretary	959 0 0	871 2 3	.....	87 17 9	.....
IV.	Treasury and Customs	802 0 0	802 6 5	6 5	.....	6 5
V.	Audit	32 0 0	23 0 0	.....	9 0 0	.....
VI.	Port and Marine	45 0 0	38 15 2	.....	6 4 10	.....
VII.	Legal	260 0 0	262 12 0	2 12 0	.....	2 12 0
VIII.	Police	532 0 0	508 10 0	.....	23 10 0	.....
IX.	Prisons	169 0 0	140 8 4	.....	28 11 8	.....
X.	Medical	876 0 0	1050 5 6	174 5 6	.....	174 5 6
XI.	Education	958 0 0	992 13 11	34 13 11	.....	34 13 11
XII.	Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	219 11 10	.....	8 2	.....
XIII.	Transport	300 0 0	475 5 11	175 5 11	.....	175 5 11
XIV.	Miscellaneous	847 0 0	1194 11 10	347 11 10	.....	347 11 10
XV.	Post Office	3629 0 0	3775 17 3	146 17 3	.....	146 17 3
XVI.	Col. Engineer	1892 0 0	1844 10 1	.....	47 9 11	.....
XVII.	Savings Bank	1564 0 0	1653 14 10	89 14 10	.....	89 14 10
XVIII.	Note Fund	57 0 0	45 10 0	.....	11 10 0	.....
XIX.	Drawbacks	100 0 0	41 18 9	.....	58 1 3	.....
XXI.	Public Works (Recurrent)	1135 0 0	1358 17 7	223 17 7	.....	223 17 7
XXII.	Public Works (Extraordinary)	16594 0 0	17650 8 5	1329 2 0	272 13 7	1329 2 0
		2180 0 0	4810 0 7	2630 0 7	.....	2630 0 7
XXIII.	Stock Ordinance.	884 0 0	947 3 9	63 3 9	.....	63 3 9
	£	19658 0 0	23407 12 9	4022 6 4	272 13 7	4022 6 4

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 60.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1911.

Assets.		Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.		Amount.	Total.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Cash in	Colonial Chest ...	4868 10 6	7171 5 11	Deposits :	Savings Bank ...	69529 11 10	76545 14 8	
" "	Crown Agents ..	2302 15 5			Intestate ...	539 3 9		
*Investments :	Land Sales Fund ...	85314 12 8	159847 7 11		Bills on Crown Agents ...	2344 18 9		
	Savings Bank ..	66516 4 2			Com. of Currency ...	4094 18 9		
	Intestate ..	421 12 4			Col. Secretary, ...	12 3 4		
	Currency Investment Fd	3750 0 0			Customs Ordinance ...	7 8 3		
	" Depreciation ..	344 18 9			Wrecks Ordinance ...	17 10 0		
Surplus Revenue ...	3500 0 0	352 3 0	Surplus of Assets :			91181 2 4		
Bills :	In Transit			352 3 0	Surplus Revenue ...		3002 13 1	
Advances :	Admiralty ...			8 15 0	Land Sales Fund ...		86455 11 5	
	Board of Trade ...	205 8 0	Stock Fund ...	1722 17 10				
	War Office ...	11 14 0						
	Officers ...	14 18 4						
	F. I. Volunteers ...	10 15 0						
	Fire Brigade ...	11 14 3						
	Lunatic Steel. ...	92 15 7	356 0 2					
Total		£ 167726 17 0	Total		£ 167726 17 0			

14th February, 1912.

M. P. 120/1912.

* Assumed Market Value :—
Land Sales. £84032
Savings Bank. 63363
Intestate. 358
Investment Fund 3499
Depreciation .. 330
Surplus Revenue 3500

£155082

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 61.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 29th February, 1912.	4806	12	3			
„ Investments held „ „	161139	3	5			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	604	7	6			
„ Remittances „ „	3002	3	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 29th February, 1912.				77755	13	4
„ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund ... 1509 : 19 : 4						
Land Sales ... 87674 : 13 : 2						
„ Ordinary Revenue ... 2612 : 0 : 4						
				91796	12	10
	£	169552	6 : 2	£	169552	6 : 2

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3646	9	4
Crown Agents	1160	2	11
	£4806	12	3

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
12th March, 1912.
C.S. 116/1912.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1911.

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in reserve	3750 0 0	3750 0 0	NOTES in circulation:—		
			Face value of £5	3015 0 0	
			" " £1	4372 0 0	
			" " 5/-	113 0 0	
*Investments:—					7500 0 0
Note Fund	(a) 3750 0 0		Advanced by C. A.	3	
Depreciation Fund	(b) 344 18 9	4094 18 9			3
			Surplus of Assets:		
			Depreciation Fund	344 18 9	
			Less overpayment by C. A.	3	
					344 18 6
	£	7844 18 9		£	7844 18 9

Examined and found correct,

VERE PACKE.

Auditor.

* Assumed Market Value:—

(a) £3499

(b) £330

£3829

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

15th February, 1912.

C.S. 93107.

No. 63.

Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1911.

SULLIVAN HOUSE,

Stanley, 1st March, 1912.

SIR,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending 31st December, 1911, and I find the transactions for the year to be as follows:—

2. A further issue of Notes amounting in face value to £500 has been made during the year. This brings the amount of Notes in circulation up to £7500. The Notes issued were:—

20	(@)	£5	100
100	(@)	£1	400
<hr/>			
£500			

3. The total amount of Notes received by the Commissioners amounts in face value to £21,750 which is accounted for as follows:

In circulation on 31st December, 1911	7500	0	0
Destroyed previously	9911	0	0
Destroyed during the year	648	10	0
Cancelled and awaiting destruction	50	0	0
Unissued	3640	10	0
	<hr/>		
	£21,750	0	0

4. The following shows the Balance of Notes to be accounted for by the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1910.

	£5.	£1.	5/-.	£	s.	d.
In circulation	583	3972	452	7000	0	0
Cancelled to be destroyed	38	79	166	310	10	0
On hand, unissued	589	1425	634	4528	10	0
	<hr/>					
	1210	5476	1252	11839	0	0
Deduct amount of Notes destroyed during 1911	77	214	198	648	10	0
	<hr/>					
	1133	5262	1054	11190	10	0

5. I find that this Balance is accounted for on the Books of the Commissioners thus:—

	£5.	£1.	5/-.	£	s.	d.
In circulation	603	4372	452	7500	0	0
Cancelled to be destroyed	8	10		50	0	0
On hand, unissued	522	880	602	3640	10	0
	<hr/>					
	1133	5262	1054	£11190	10	0

6. A number of Notes amounting to £388 have been withdrawn from circulation during the year and replaced by new Notes, valued as under:—

47	@	£5	£235
145	@	£1	145
32	@	5/-	8
			<u>£388</u>

7. Profit and Loss Account for the year shows a net profit of £76 15s. 0d. which has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony.

8. A sum of £46 0s. 8d. has been invested on behalf of the Depreciation Fund during the year. The Fund now amounts to £344 18s. 9d.

9. The sum of £3750 in Gold is deposited in the Government Vault and a sum of £3750 has been invested in various Stocks to cover the value of Notes in circulation.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary.

No. 64.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

February, 1912	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th February, 1912.	Gold	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Continued next page.

*Currency Note Continued:**** Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{1}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
TOTAL		£	394	11	0	£	382	8	6

* NOTE. Uninvested balance of 3d. with Crown Agents.

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} *Commissioners of Currency.*VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

11th March, 1912

M. P. 117/1911

No. 65.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(15th March, 1912.)

An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1911.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to four thousand and twenty-two pounds six shillings and four pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1911, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 2 of 1911.

Additional Expenditure
of £4022 6s. 4d.
legalised for service
of 1911.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1912.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 14th day of March. 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 15th day of March, 1912.

Signed

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Division.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
I.	Pensions	80	10	11
II.	Governor	53	5	10
IV.	Treasury and Customs		6	5
VII.	Legal	2	12	0
X.	Medical	174	5	6
XI.	Education	34	13	11
XIII.	Transport	175	5	11
XIV.	Miscellaneous	347	11	10
XV.	Post Office	146	17	3
XVII.	Savings Bank	89	14	10
XX.	Works Recurrent	223	17	7
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	1329	2	0
XXI.	Public Works Extraordinary	2630	0	7
XXII.	Stock Ordinance	63	3	9
	Total	£ 4022	6	4

No. 66.

(Seal)

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(15th March, 1912.)

An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Licences for Wireless
Telegraphy.

1. No person shall establish any wireless telegraph station or install or work any apparatus for wireless telegraphy in any place or on board any British ship registered in the Colony except under and in accordance with a licence granted in that behalf by the Governor in Council.

Regulations made by
Governor in Council.

2. No person shall work any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed on any merchant ship (whether British or Foreign) whilst that ship is in the territorial waters of the Colony, otherwise than in accordance with regulations made in that behalf by the Governor in Council, and the Governor in Council may, by any such regulations impose penalties, recoverable before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, for the breach of any such regulations, not exceeding twenty pounds for each offence, and may provide for the forfeiture on any such breach of any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked on such ship.

Penalties.

3. If any person establishes a wireless telegraph station without a licence in that behalf or installs or works any apparatus for wireless telegraphy without a licence in that behalf he shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and be liable on summary conviction thereof to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds or to imprisonment not exceeding three months and, on conviction in the Supreme Court, to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months and in either case be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked without a licence.

Power to issue
Search Warrant.

4. If a Justice of the Peace is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for supposing that a wireless telegraph station has been established without a licence in that behalf, or that any apparatus for wireless telegraphy has been installed or worked in any place or on board any merchant ship within his jurisdiction without a licence in that behalf or contrary to the provisions of the regulations made under this Ordinance, he may grant a search warrant to any constable or to any officer appointed in that behalf by the Governor and named in the warrant, and a warrant so granted shall authorise the officer named therein to enter and inspect the station, place or ship and to seize any apparatus which appears to him to be used or intended to be used for wireless telegraphy therein.

Definition.

5. The expression "wireless telegraphy" means any communication by telegraph without the aid of any wire connecting the points from and at which the messages or other communications are sent and received : Provided that nothing in this Ordinance shall prevent any person from making or using electrical apparatus for actuating machinery or for any purpose other than the transmission of messages.

Proviso.

Repeal.

6. The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1903, is hereby repealed.

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited as the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912.

Passed the Legislative Council this 14th day of March, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 15th day of March, 1912.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 67.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

from the Crown

At the Court House, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon

on Saturday 6th July, 1912,

the following Surveyed Lands, namely:

(f) Town Lot No. 16 in Section E,

(g) Town Lot No. 17 in Section E,

a plan of which can be seen at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

These Lots lie immediately to the South of Lot 8 in section E, and are divided therefrom by a public road (Allardyce Street) 25 feet in breadth. The southern boundary of these Lots is a public road (Moody Street) 25 feet in breadth which lies to the North of the Dairy Paddock of the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.

Size and boundaries of Lots.

Lot No. 16. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 15; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 141 feet.

Lot No. 17. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 16; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 139.8 feet.

(There is an iron peg with a broad arrow on it at each corner of each lot).

Conditions of Sale.

1. Each Lot will be sold separately and possession given after the Auction. No person will be allowed to purchase more than one lot.

2. Each Lot will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the "Land Ordinance, 1903".

3. The purchaser of any Lot to erect a good and substantial fence within one year from the date of the purchase (6th July).

4. The purchaser of any Lot to erect on the ridge on the South side of the Lot, and in alignment with the cottages already built on Lots 12 and 13 a substantial Cottage (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) within a period of two years from the date of the purchase (6th July).

5. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction each purchaser shall pay either:—

(a) the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, or

(b) 10% of the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, and the balance in ten yearly instalments at 3% interest to the Colonial Treasurer, on the anniversary of the Auction.

6. When all the purchase money with interest has been paid a Crown Grant will be issued for the Lot subject to the payment of the usual fees.

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
21st March, 1912.

No. 68.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued at Fox Bay during the month of January and up to the 18th February, 1912, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
233 Bartram, W. A.	Port Stephens.	234 Jones, J.	Port Stephens.
218 Benney, W. G.	Saunders Island.	232 Kivel, W.	"
208 Betts, W. D. N.	Pebble Island.	252 Long, John	Spring Point.
242 Biggs, James	West Fox Bay.	248 Luxton, William	Chartres.
247 do. William	Roy Cove.	235 Meek, G.	Port Stephens.
209 Brown, W. J.	East Fox Bay.	237 May, Horace	Chartres.
240 Buckworth, M. J.P.,	" "	250 do. Fred	Spring Point.
241 do. Mrs.	" "	255 Miller, Sydney J.P.,	Hill Cove.
220 Butler, J. J. W.	Roy Cove.	210 McAskill, Donald S.	Kepple Island.
251 Clausen, Fritz	Spring Point.	214 do. John	Chartres.
228 Craig, P.	Port Stephens.	253 McGrady, George	Spring Point.
244 Clement, H. J.P.,	Roy Cove.	213 McKay, Gideon	Chartres.
224 Duncan, W. H.	Port Stephens.	239 do. Donald	West Fox Bay.
229 do. J.	" "	245 do. George	Roy Cove.
216 Gleadell, Fred	Saunders Island.	238 Paice, Palmer	Chartres.
217 do. Mrs.	" "	243 Porter Arthur	Roy Cove.
231 do. W.	Port Stephens.	215 Pitaluga, James	Saunders Island.
246 Goodwin, George	Roy Cove.	223 Robertson, James J.P.	Port Stephens.
249 Hulford, Frank	Chartres.	222 Shannon, Sydney	Spring Point.
227 Halliday, J.	Port Stephens.	219 Stickney, Thomas	West Fox Bay.
230 Hansen, G.	" "	225 Tronsdale, W. J.	Port Stephens.
236 do. Jason	Carcass Island.	211 Turner, H. M. S., J.P.	East Fox Bay.
212 Hutchinson, Wm.	West Fox Bay.	254 Wesell, C.	Passage Islands.
221 do. Robert	Hill Cove.	226 Williamson, A.	Port Stephens.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 48 which appeared on page 55 of March Gazette.

J. W. BROWN.

Deputy Collector of Customs.

No. 69.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of March, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
113 Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley, E. F.	89 Harries, John	Douglas Stn., E. F.
121 Atkins, Richard	do.	93 Johnstone, Stanley W.	San Carlos, E. F.
114 Bennett, A. G.	do.	102 Lehan, Daniel	Stanley, E. F.
100 Binnie, E. B.	do.	96 McKenzie, Donald	North Arm, E.F.
120 Bradbury, R. Sr.	do.	95 Newman, Silas	Teal Inlet, E. F.
107 Cann, F. A.	Beaver Island, W. F.	99 Paice, Herbert	Stanley, E. F.
98 Clifton, Henry Junr.	Stanley, E. F.	90 Pauline, Ralph	Douglas Stn., E. F.
103 do. Richard	do.	119 Pergolis, Henry	Stanley, E. F.
122 do. William	do.	101 Peterson, Jens	do.
117 Coutts, James	Darwin, E. F.	88 Phillips, Albert	San Carlos, E.F.
87 Crawley, William	Douglas Stn., E. F.	115 Ratcliffe, Howard	Stanley, E. F.
105 Duncan, George	Beaver Island, W. F.	111 Sharp, Robert	San Carlos, E. F.
106 do. Howard	do.	110 Short, Richard Jr.	do.
108 do. James	do.	92 Smith, Andrew C.	Johnsons Harbour.
199 Facks, William	San Carlos, E. F.	116 do. Frank	Darwin, E. F.
91 Girling, W. C. J.P.	Stanley, E. F.	97 Spencer, Ernest	Stanley, E. F.
104 Grant, Louis	do.	118 Summers, Vincent	do.
94 Greenshields, Alex	do.	86 Sornsen, Louis	Douglas Stn., E.F.
112 Hardy, Fred	do.		

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

30th March, 1912.

No. 70.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of March, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
584	Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	586	McGill, J.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.
585	Clifton, H. Jr.	1 Cow, 1 Horse.	587	McGill, W.	2 Cows.
593	Clarke, Mrs.	1 Horse.	581	Sedgwick, A.	1 Horse.
592	Grant, R.	1 Horse.	590	Summers, J. F.	1 Ox 1 Cow 1 Ylg.
580	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	591	Sullivan, D. J.	1 Horse.
579	Kelway, G. Jr.	2 Horses, 4 Cows.	578	Willis, A.	1 Horse.
582	King, A.	2 Horses.	583	Wood, P. C.	1 Horse.
594	Lehan, D.	1 Horse.	588	Watson, D.	2 Horses.
589	Miller, J.	1 Horse.	595	Watt, Capt. I.	1 Horse.

No. 71.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	·04	S, SSW,	12	·01	SW, SSW,	23	Nil.	NW, N,
2	·11	NW, S,	13	·05	NNW, W.	24	·07	S,
3	·02	NNW, N,	14	Nil.	W, NW,	25	·56	NW, W, S,
4	·5	NW, W,	15	·02	W, SSW,	26	Nil.	W, NW,
5	·04	SW,	16	·02	SW, S, NNE,	27	·40	NW, W, NW,
6	·28	NNW, S,	17	Nil.	W, NNW.	28	·02	W, NW, SW,
7	·27	S, SW, S,	18	Nil.	SW, NW,	29	·01	W, NW,
8	·02	W,	19	Nil.	W, S,	30	Nil.	W, NW,
9	·05	W, SW,	20	Nil.	W, NW, SSW,	31	·10	W, NW,
10	·05	W, SW, S,	21	Nil.	NW, N,	Total	2.69	
11	·02	W, SW,	22	Nil.	N, NW, W.			

Maximum ·56 on the 25th.

Number of days on which rain fell. 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer*

No. 72.

Notice.

Pages 61 to 72 of the Gazette contains the Report on the Census, 1911.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

MAY 1st, 1912.

No. 5

No. 73.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance to Regulate the sale of Intoxicating Liquors in South Georgia".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 16th February, 1912.
M.P. 493/1911

No. 74.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 7 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance to make provision for the preparation and publication of a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony".

Given under my hand this twelfth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 12th March, 1912.
M.P. 534/1911.*

Colonial Secretary.

No. 75.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, George V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardyce, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L. S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim the Act of the Imperial Parliament 1 & 2 George 5, Chapter 46 (the Copyright Act, 1911) to be in force in this Colony.

Given under my hand this twenty-fourth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 24th April, 1912.*

No. 76.

Order of His Majesty in Council relating to the Treaty of Extradition with Greece.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council applying the Extradition Acts 1870 to 1906 in the case of Greece, with a view to giving effect to the Treaty between the United Kingdom and Greece for the mutual extradition of fugitive criminals which was signed at Athens on 24th September, 1910, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1912.

M.P. 228/1912.

No. 77.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Mariane Willans, deceased.

Whereas John G. Aldridge has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 5th August, 1909.

30th April, 1912.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

M.P. 236/1912

No. 78.

Public Holiday.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that there will be the usual Public Holiday on Friday 24th May, "Victoria Day".

His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 26th May should be observed as "Empire Sunday".

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

10th April, 1912.

M.P. 164/1910.

No. 79.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Monday the 3rd June, at 11 a. m.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

29th April, 1912.

M.P. 199/1912.

No. 80.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Monday, the 3rd June, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1912.

M.P. 201/1911.

No. 81.

Imperial Institute.

A copy of the balance sheet of the Imperial Institute for the year ended 31st March, 1911, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

10th April, 1912.

M.P. 188/1912.

No. 82.

Notice.

Live Stock Ordinance 1901, No. 6.

The attention of Farmers and Managers is drawn to Section 13 of the above Ordinance, which requires that all "Annual Returns" shall be sent in on or before May 31st.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

29th April, 1912.

No. 83.

Post Office Report, 1911.

POST OFFICE,

STANLEY, 29th March, 1912.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the Post Office for the year ended 31st December, 1911.

I have, etc.,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Postmaster.

The Honble

The Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 225/1911.

POST OFFICE RECEIPTS.

The receipts for the year amounted to £1,491 18s. 2d., or £66 14s. 4d, more than the amount received in 1910. (Vide appendix A). There was an increase of receipts in respect of the following sub-heads, namely:—

1. Sale of Stamps
4. Parcel Post, and
5. Poundage, P. O's,

while a decrease is shewn under:—

2. Insufficient postage and Void M. O's.

The decrease in receipts under this head is accounted for by greater care being exercised in the prepayment of correspondence. Formerly it has not been the practice for Books, Newspapers, etc., insufficiently prepaid to be charged on delivery with double the deficiency. I am of opinion, however, that deficient postage on this class of correspondence should be collected in future.

EXPENDITURE.

The expenditure for the year, including the subsidy of £2,500 paid to the Pacific Steam Navigation Co., amounted to £3,775 17s. 3d. (Vide Appendix B).

POST OFFICES.

The Offices opened at New Island, W. F. and South Georgia have amply justified their establishment. Proper supervision is now exercised over the large quantity of mail matter received and despatched at both places. The objectionable practice that hitherto existed of private persons handling the mails has thus been eliminated.

Additional facilities are given for the delivery of letters by the installation of Private Letter Boxes, the charge for a Box being £1 1s. 0d. per annum. The holder has the privilege of getting letters at any time during office hours.

A much needed and generally appreciated improvement was made by the erection of a waiting room with paying window to the Postmaster's Office—this addition, while giving greater efficiency has also facilitated the sale of Postal Orders and the transaction of other business connected with the Department.

POSTAL.

The total number of postal packets of every description received and despatched (including estimated number handled at South Georgia) was 147,764 or 5,427 more than the number handled last year (Appendix C). Low rates of postage combined with other

facilities are no doubt accountable for the increase.

The total number of Mails received and sent during the year amounted to 1080 Bags and Parcel receptacles. Owing to the large amount of correspondence from Norway for South Georgia the Norwegian Postal authorities, with the concurrence of the Postmaster General, instituted on the 1st January, 1912, a direct Mail Service with South Georgia via Buenos Aires. Formerly the mails were sent through the G. P. O., London. The inauguration of this service is a great advantage to residents at South Georgia. I am of opinion that a similar service to this Colony would be advantageous to the numerous Whaling vessels that call here.

INTER-INSULAR SERVICE.

The R. M. S. "Columbus" to which reference was made in my previous report commenced the carriage of West Falkland mails in April. Unfortunately, however, owing to an accident to her machinery, the proper carrying out of the itinerary was temporarily suspended. The service has since run smoothly, and has given general satisfaction. On almost every occasion the return mails were received in time for departure by the homeward European Mail. The itinerary of the Mail Steamer includes San Carlos, N. on the East Falkland (where mails for San Carlos S., Teal Inlet and Douglas Station are left) Port Howard, Fox Bay, Port Stephens and New Island. As occasion requires the call at San Carlos is omitted on the outward trip, a call being made at Darwin. In addition to the above a quarterly call is made at Hill Cove and West Point Island.

MAIL SERVICE.

The Mail Packet Service was performed throughout year by the P. S. N. Co., Ltd., 13 calls outward and 13 calls homeward being made.

In several instances the mail steamer arrived under the contract time of 27 days. With one exception, the Time Table was kept with great regularity.

PARCEL POST.

The number and value of Parcels received from and despatched to the United Kingdom during the year was 5,672 value £8,929 14s. 3d., or an increase in number of 320 value £706 14s. 2d. over the number received last year. It is satisfactory to note that, notwithstanding the large number of parcels handled, and the several places in the Colony to which they were despatched, no complaints were made as to miscarriage.

MONEY ORDERS.

Issued. 2060 Money Orders of the value of £9,528 18s 2d. were issued on the United Kingdom and other countries, an increase in value over the previous year of £397 12s. 0d. A list of the Countries Money Orders were issued on is given in Appendix D.

Paid. 89 Money Orders to the value of £330 6s. 4d. were paid, an increase in number over the previous year of 15 value £71 3s. 9d. See Appendix D. for the Countries in which they were issued.

POSTAL ORDERS.

Issued. The sales of Postal Orders show a considerable increase over the preceding year. 2173 were sold value £1,012 10s. 6d. giving an increase over the previous year of 586 Postal Orders value £357 19s. 0d.

The £1 value shows the largest sale, no less than 475 being sold. The 10/- value had the next largest sale with 286. Next in order comes the 5/- value with 211.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

Details of the sales of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter will be found in Appendix E.

The total value of stamps, post cards, etc., sold was £1,133 12s. 4d., or a slight increase over last year's figures of £17 15s. 0½d.

The 1d. stamp commanded the largest sale, the total number sold being 59,738. The next largest sales in their respective orders were ½d. 40,009, 2½d. 13,205, 2d. 8,149.

The sales of the larger values of 3/- and 5/- compare favourably with the number sold last year. The sale of Postcards increased considerably, 1212 being sold as against

185 last year. This abnormal increase is due to the large purchases made by the Japanese Training Ship "Taisei Maru".

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

The hitherto isolated state of the Colony will shortly be terminated by the erection of a Wireless Telegraph Station—the tender of the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. has been accepted for a 5 kilowatt Station capable of communicating at night with Buenos Aires or Monte Video. The necessary plant has already arrived in the Colony and a suitable site has been selected for its erection.

The provision of Wireless facilities, in addition to its many other advantages, will be of great benefit to the Postal Service of the Colony.

TELEPHONES.

In Stanley good progress has been made with the erection of Poles, Telephone wires, etc., in connection with the Telephone Exchange. Besides the linking up of Government buildings with those of business houses, provision is being made to install telephones in private houses at a fixed annual rate.

The inauguration of the new Telephone system in Stanley will be a general benefit to the community.

There is a long distance telephone between Stanley and Darwin, (60 miles), on which messages may be exchanged at a reasonable charge.

Two private Telephones have been recently erected by the Honble. Vere Packe, one to Port Louis, S. and one to Fitzroy, S.

PERSONAL.

During the year under report Mr. Craigie-Halkett, who was appointed to act as Colonial Postmaster in November, 1910, was confirmed in the appointment. Mr. J. W. Brown was appointed Deputy Postmaster at Fox Bay, vice Dr. Turner, resigned. Mr. E. Binnie proceeded to South Georgia to act as Deputy Postmaster during Mr. Wilson's absence on leave, and Mr. A. Newing succeeded Mr. Binnie as Deputy Postmaster at New Island.

Appendix A.

Detailed Statement of Post Office Receipts for the year 1911 and the preceding year.

	1910.			1911.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Sale of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter ...	1115	17	5	1183	12	4
2. Insufficient postage and void Money Orders ...	7	11	8	4	2	2
3. Commission Money Orders ...	78	11	9	78	10	1
4. Share of Parcel Post ...	249	19	6	265	8	9
5. Poundage Postal Orders ...	6	12	2	10	4	6
Totals	£1458	12	6	£1491	17	10

Increase of Receipts, 1911 over preceding year £33 5s. 4d.

Appendix B.

Detailed Statement of Post Office Expenditure for the year 1911,
and the preceding year.

	1910.			1911.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Postmaster	307	18	4	328	15	0
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	0	0	36	0	0
3. do. do. New Island	21	13	4	20	0	0
4. Lady Assistants	50	0	0	60	16	2
5. Stamp Sellers	5	7	6	8	16	0
6. Post Boy and Messenger	36	0	0	36	12	0
7. Bureau, Stores, &c.	42	2	10	51	11	7
8. Subsidy, P. S. N. Co.	2500	0	0	2500	0	0
9. West Falkland Mail	360	0	0	693	16	2
10. Clerk				39	10	4
Totals	£3359	2	0	£3775	17	3

Increase of Expenditure in 1911, as compared with the
preceding year £416 15s. 3d.

Appendix C.

Comparative Statement of Letters, etc., received and despatched during the
year ended 31st December, 1911, and the preceding year.

	RECEIVED.				DESPATCHED.			
	1910.	1911.	Decrease.	Increase.	1910.	1911.	Decrease.	Increase.
Letters and Postcards.								
United Kingdom	23004	20932	2072	—	25029	25708	—	679
Other Places	10070	9669	401	—	13012	13209	—	197
Newspapers, Books, &c.								
United Kingdom	67029	73688	—	6659	1511	2397	—	886
Other Places	1201	1046	155	—	1481	1115	366	—
Totals	101304	105335	2628	6659	41033	42429	366	1762

Total received and despatched 1910 ... 142,337.
do. do. do. 1911 ... 147,764.

Increase over 1910 of 5,427.

Appendix D.

Money Orders issued during the year 1911.

United Kingdom	£8879	4	4			£9035	19	5
Canada	106	12	4		France	17	11	0
Australia	12	2	9		Germany	110	8	0
New Zealand	20	0	0		U. S. A.	82	7	0
Cape Town	3	0	0		Norway	93	9	0
Malta	1	0	0		Sweden	56	10	0
Hong Kong	5	0	0		Denmark	42	0	0
Cyprus	15	0			Holland	2	9	0
Gold Coast	2	5	0		Japan	6	5	0
Sierra Leone	2	0	0		Belgium	81	10	0
Straits Settlements	2	0	0		Italy		5	0
W. Pacific Is.	2	0	0		Roumania		4	9
	£9035	19	5			£9528	18	2

List of Money Orders paid in the Colony in 1911, and the Country in which they were issued.

United Kingdom	£192	15	10			£308	16	4
United States	49	11	4		Australia		9	3
Germany	12	3	3		Austria	12	3	3
Norway	34	4	4		Switzerland		10	6
Canada	2	0	8		Netherlands		1	9
Belgium	5	2	0		Roumania	1	5	3
France	12	18	11		Sweden	7	0	0
	£308	16	4			£330	6	4

Appendix E.

Statement showing the number and value of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter sold during the year 1911 and the preceding year.

	1910.	1911.
5/-.	845	845
3/-.	928	932
1/-.	2598	2767
9d.	886	1085
6d.	4129	2211
2½d.	13082	13205
2d.	7914	8149
1d.	54104	59738
½d.	28507	40009
1d. Envelope	2679	1588
1d. Postcards	164	1160
2d. Postcards	21	52
VALUE.	£1115 17 3	£1133 12 4

Increase of Sales over year 1910, £17 15s. 0d.

The above figures include sales at New Island and South Georgia.

No. 84.

Rules relating to the Stanley Telephone Exchange.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Rules:—

1. The Stanley Telephone System will be under the management of the Post Office. All complaints by subscribers with regard to the working of the system should be made, and all irregularities reported direct to the Postmaster.

TOWN LINES.

2. The subscription to the Stanley Telephone Exchange by annual subscribers shall be £8 per annum for each instrument, payable to the Postmaster in advance.

3. Any person who wishes to become a subscriber for a period of three years, will, on giving the necessary guarantee to the Postmaster, be charged an annual subscription of £5 : 5 : 0 for each instrument.

4. The subscription or rental shall include the fixing and maintenance of the necessary wire and instrument, and will allow the subscriber to communicate at all times with other subscribers in the town of Stanley. No call, unless of an urgent nature, shall be made after 9 p.m.

5. The Government will maintain the service in good condition as far as possible, but do not guarantee continued service.

6. The telephone instrument is the property of the Government and will be removed on the lapsing of the subscription.

7. The subscriber will be responsible for the proper care of the instrument while in his possession, and will be personally liable for any damage thereto arising from wilful neglect or carelessness.

8. NON-SUBSCRIBERS, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF BONA FIDE BOARDERS AT HOTELS, ARE NOT PERMITTED TO MAKE USE OF A SUBSCRIBER'S TELEPHONE.

9. Non-subscribers desirous of using the town telephone can do so at the Call Room at the Exchange on payment of a fee of 2d. a call to the operator in attendance.

10. No call is to exceed three minutes duration. Should a longer call be required, there will be a further charge of 2d. for every three minutes or portion of three minutes.

LONG DISTANCE LINES.

(Darwin, Goose Green, Fitzroy, Port Louis, and intermediate stations, also Cape Pembroke Lighthouse).

11. Subscribers (who are non-owners of Long Distance Lines) and non-subscribers in Stanley desirous of using Long Distance Lines shall pay the following charges:—

6d. a call not exceeding five minutes duration, or,

6d. for a message not exceeding 30 words.

In the case of non-subscribers there will be an additional charge of 2d. for the use of the Exchange as provided above for a call in the town.

12. Non-subscribers in the Camps who wish to communicate with anyone in Stanley (whether subscriber or non-subscriber) shall pay a similar scale of fees to that mentioned in the preceding Rule, to the operator in charge of the station where the message is despatched. In the case of a message to a non-subscriber in Stanley a further fee of 2d. will be charged to the sender for delivery.

13. Camp operators must send in on an approved form to the Postmaster a half yearly return of all fees collected.

14. All messages transmitted over Long Distance Lines by or on behalf of, or on account of

- (a) the owner of a Long Distance Line, or
- (b) the Government,

shall be free of cost.

15. Regulation No. 3 of the Regulations of the Governor in Council of the 30th March, 1908, is hereby repealed.

16. Any person infringing any of these Rules shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty shillings.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this first day of April, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

M. P. 569/1911.

No 85.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

NOAH KIDDLE,	21st Nov., 1911.
JOHN DAVIS,	22nd „ „
DAVID CAREY,	29th April, 1912.
AXEL NIELSON,	29th „ „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,

Police Magistrate.

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 31st March, 1912.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One Quarter estimated, 1912.	Payments to 31st March, 1912.	Payments for same period 1911	More than } estimated, 1912.	Less than } estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	187 15 0	116 0 10	116 18 2		71 14 2
The Governor	401 15 0	392 8 10	368 3 8		9 6 2
Colonial Secretary	253 10 0	271 13 8	98 15 5	18 3 8	
Treasury and Customs	258 10 0	271 19 1	254 1 9	13 9 1	
Audit	8 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0		3 0 0
Port and Marine	11 5 0	8 10 6	15 0 0		2 14 6
Legal	65 0 0	97 16 8	20 16 8	32 16 8	
Police	133 0 0	157 8 9	101 10 6	24 8 9	
Prisons	42 5 0	42 8 6	29 9 7	3 6	
Medical	289 5 0	292 1 9	245 1 8	2 16 9	
Education	245 0 0	198 4 3	275 8 6		46 15 9
Ecclesiastical	55 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0		52 10 0
Transport	100 0 0	196 18 5	78 3 9	96 18 5	
Miscellaneous	241 0 0	334 4 7	233 1 6	93 4 7	
Post Office	915 15 0	1015 7 2	818 1 0	99 12 2	
Colonial Engineer	608 15 0	545 13 8	357 17 6		63 1 4
Savings Bank	391 0 0	5 16 6	6 2 11		385 3 6
Currency Note Fund	14 5 0	37 10 0	35 0 0	23 5 0	
Drawbacks and Refunds	25 0 0	3 7 4	9 1 6		21 12 8
Public Works (Recurrent)	333 15 0	534 17 0	254 6 8	201 2 0	
Total	4579 15 0	4529 17 6	3322 10 9	606 0 7	655 18 1
Public Works (Extraordinary)	1642 10 0	1478 14 4	516 17 0		163 15 8
Stock Ordinance	235 5 0	238 0 4	94 0 4	2 15 4	
Total	6457 10 0	6246 12 2	3933 8 1	608 15 11	819 13 9
Overpayments		2 17 3	Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1912.		
Investments made		5640 0 5			
Advances made		1237 16 1	Ordinary Revenue £ 1304 17 11 Land Sales Fund £91506 10 6 Stock Fund £1484 17 6		
Deposits repaid		4315 6 10			
Remittances made		5000 0 0			
		22442 12 9			
Balance on 31st December, 1911		6254 0 2	£94296 5 11		
Total		28696 12 11			

Distribution of Cash Balances, 31st March., 1912.

Treasury Chest	£4745 6 3
Crown Agents	£1508 13 11
	£6254 0 2

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 87.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

ASSETS.	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st March, 1912.	6254	0	2			
„ Investments held „ „ „ „	163987	8	4			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „	1280	17	5			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „	1900	0	0			
 <u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st March, 1912.				79124	7	1
„ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „ „				1	12	11
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund „ „ „ „	1484	17	6			
Land Sales „ „ „ „	91506	10	6			
„ Ordinary Revenue „ „ „ „	1304	17	11			
				94296	5	11
	£			£173422	5	11
	173422	5	11			

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	4745	6	3
Crown Agents	1508	13	11
	£6254	0	2

Crown Agents account for March not included.

TREASURY,
12th April, 1912.
C.S. 116, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 88.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of April, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
126 Aanderud, Karl	Stanley, E. F.	131 Middleton, Lindsay	Darwin, E. F.
127 Andersen, A.	New Island, W. F.	130 Myles, Wm.	do.
132 Boileau, L. H.	Stanley, E. F.	128 Olsen, Hans	New Island, W. F.
133 Broad, Herbert	Darwin, E. F.	124 Robson, M.	Port Louis, W. F.
123 Hansen, Hans	Stanley, E. F.	125 Robson, George	do.
129 Kristiansen, A.	New Island, W. F.		

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 69 which appeared on page 97 of April Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 89.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(11th April, 1912.)

An Ordinance
To regulate Cinematograph and similar
Exhibitions.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. (1) It shall not be lawful for any person to advertise, present or carry on any Cinematograph or other similar Exhibition, unless a description of every scene intended to be presented or produced at such Exhibition has been first furnished to the Colonial Secretary, nor without the written permission of the Governor granted under his hand or under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.

Cinematograph
Exhibitions subject to
conditions.

(2) The Governor may refuse to grant such permission or grant it subject to such special conditions and restrictions, to be specified in the permission as to him may seem fit; and any such permission may be revoked by the Governor at any time.

2. Where the Governor grants any such permission as aforesaid upon condition that the Exhibition be conducted under the superintendence of some person designated in the permission, then it shall be lawful, at any time, for the person so designated to order such Exhibition to cease or to give any other direction he may think necessary for ensuring the safety from fire of the premises at which the Exhibition takes place and of the people attending the Exhibition.

Supervision to ensure
safety from fire.

Penalty.

3. Any person who conducts or in any way assists in conducting any such Exhibition as aforesaid in contravention of the provisions of this Ordinance, or the Rules made thereunder, or of any condition or restriction specified in a permission granted under this Ordinance, shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Duty of occupier, etc.
of premises.

4. (1) It shall be the duty of the occupier or the person who manages or receives the rent of any premises at which it may be proposed to conduct any such Exhibition as aforesaid, to ascertain whether the requisite permission shall have been obtained and, if so, the terms of such permission; and it shall also be the duty of such occupier or person to give notice to the Chief Constable, or to the Officer in charge of the Police Station, if and so soon as he has reason to believe that there is an intention to proceed with the Exhibition either without the Governor's permission, or with such permission but without having everything done, which may be required by such permission to be done previous to the Exhibition taking place.

Penalty.

(2) Any occupier or person referred to in this section who fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Power of entry.

5. A constable or any other officer appointed for the purpose by the Governor may at all reasonable times enter any premises in which he has reason to believe that such an Exhibition as aforesaid is being or about to be given, with a view to seeing whether the provisions of this Ordinance or any Rules made thereunder, and the conditions of any permission granted under this Ordinance, have been complied with; and if any person prevents or obstructs the entry of any constable or officer appointed as aforesaid, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Rules.

6. The Governor in Council may make and thereafter may, from time to time, vary, amend or rescind, such Rules as he may deem expedient for regulating and controlling cinematograph and other similar exhibitions.

General penal clause.

7. Any person guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, or against any provision of the Rules made thereunder, shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds.

Burden of proof.

8. In any prosecution under this Ordinance, the onus of proving that he had complied with the law shall lie on the Defendant.

Ordinance not
applicable to private
exhibitions.

9. This Ordinance shall not apply to an exhibition given in private premises to which the public are not admitted, whether on payment or otherwise.

Short title.

10. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Cinematograph Ordinance, 1912".

Passed the Legislative Council this 2nd day of April, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of April, 1912.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 90.

Education Report for 1911 by the Government Inspector of Schools.

The results of the Educational year in the Government School may be classed as highly satisfactory.

There is a further advance in the numbers of the children on the roll, and a very considerable improvement in the average attendances. In both these cases statistics point to the fact that the methods and tuition are duly appreciated alike by parents and children.

The Quarterly examinations held by the Government Schoolmaster further point to the steady work carried on and prove that steady progress is being made in all subjects taught.

There has been a marked improvement both this year and last in the neatness and penmanship of the written work.

The plain sewing is quite one of the most satisfactory features in the School.

Drawing shows a satisfactory advance.

The Infants are well and happily taught.

The appointment of Pupil Teachers has worked quite satisfactorily.

During the year an important addition was made to the School Buildings: the new Class Room has proved a great advantage and with growing numbers this further accommodation was quite necessary.

In the "Camps" good work is being done by the Itinerant Schoolmasters. Generally the parents give their best assistance to the Teachers, by proper and regular supervision of home lessons, and when this is done progress is quite satisfactory. That the work and visits of the Schoolmasters are really appreciated, is proved by the wishes often expressed that the visits could be more frequent.

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

Government Inspector of Schools.

April, 20th, 1912.

M.P. 202/1911.

Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1911.

	Boys.	Average attendance.	Girls.	Average attendance.	Totals.
STANLEY—					
Government School	88	76.5	77	70	165
* Roman Catholic School	39	32	60	52	99
Taught privately	4				4
WEST FALKLAND—					
Three Government Schoolmasters	26		25		51
Taught privately	4		7		11
EAST FALKLAND—					
Two Government Schoolmasters	25		32		57
FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—					
Darwin	2		4		6
Two Camp Schoolmasters	23		19		42
Totals	211		224		435

* Numbers supplied by the Reverend P. O'LEARY.

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

Government Inspector of Schools.

30th April, 1912.

No. 91.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month
of April, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
625	Aldridge, Mrs C.	1 Horse.	605	Lellmann, A.	1 Horse.
624	do. James	2 Horses.	606	do. F.	1 Horse.
623	do. J. G.	2 Horses.	598	Miller, J.	1 Horse.
604	Allan, J.	2 Horses.	602	McDaid, W. Jr.	1 Yearling.
607	Browning, F.	1 Cow.	612	McGill, W.	3 Cows.
615	Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	613	McGill, J.	2 Horses.
618	Biggs, V. A. H.	2 Horses.	611	Pitaluga, H.	3 Horses.
627	Bonner, S.	1 Horse.	596	Smith, G.	1 Horse.
628	Clifton, H. Jr.,	1 Horse.	608	do. T.	3 Horses.
609	Grierson, J.	1 Horse.	601	Steel, Mrs.	2 Cows, 1 Yrlg.
616	Gilchrist, A.	3 Horses.	610	Sedgwick, A.	1 Horse.
603	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	620	Summers, J. F.	1 Horse, 1 Cow, 1 Yearling.
614	Halkett, M. C. Esq.	1 Horse.	621	Turner, G. I.	2 Horses.
599	Kirwan, S.	1 Horse.	617	Watt, Capt. I.	1 Horse.
622	Kelway, G. Jr.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.	619	Wood, P. C.	1 Horse.
626	do. J.	1 Yearling.			
597	Lellman, V.	5 Horses.			

No. 92.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at King Edward Cove, South Georgia, during 1911.

Latitude 54° 18' South. Longitude 36° 27' West.

Month.	Total Rainfall.	Number of days on which rain fell.	Prevailing Wind.	Number of calm days.
January	0·992	11	N.W.	5
February	3·872	13	N.E.	13
March	5·285	20	W.	9
April	5·528	14	S.E.	9
May	0·640	5	S.E.	11
June	5·666	15	S.E.	7
July	4·230	16	N.W.	9
August	8·464	16	N.W.	7
September	1·396	10	N.	7
October	2·380	16	N.W.	9
November	4·084	19	S.E.	10
December	1·835	16	S.E.	9
Totals	44·372	171		105

King Edward Cove is surrounded by mountains. The above summary is compiled from observations kindly supplied by the Argentine Meteorological Station.

J. INNES WILSON.

No. 93.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·22	W, NW,	12	Nil.	W, NW, SW, S,	23	·01	W, SW, S,
2	·10	W, NW,	13	·03	W, NW, SW,	24	·01	S, E, S, W,
3	Nil.	S, SSW,	14	·07	SW, S,	25	Nil.	S, W,
4	·02	W, NW,	15	Nil.	SW, W, NW,	26	·27	E, W, NW,
5	·02	W, SW, S, W,	16	·08	SW, W, NW,	27	Nil.	NW,
6	Nil.	NNW, W,	17	·09	SW, S,	28	Nil.	W, S,
7	·27	NNW, S,	18	·01	S, SSW,	29	·59	W,NW,E,S,SW
8	·02	S, W, NW,	19	Nil.	W, S, SSE, N,	30	·21	NW, S. SW,
9	Nil.	W. NW,	20	·02	E, SE, E,	31		
10	Nil.	W, NW,	21	·09	S,	Total	2.14	
11	Nil.	W, NW, NNW,	22	·01	S,			

Maximum ·59 on the 29th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

JUNE 1st, 1912.

No. 6

No. 94.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

JAMES HENRY PATERSON, Esquire, M.B., D.P.H.,

to be Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Stanley.

Dr. Paterson arrived in this Colony on the 29th May and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

30th May, 1912.

M.P. 213/1912.

No. 95.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinances, 1868 and 1895, has been pleased to appoint—

JAMES HENRY PATERSON, Esquire, M.B. D.P.H., Colonial Surgeon,

to be a Public Vaccinator.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

31st May, 1912.

M.P. 213/1912.

No. 96.

Whaling Regulations.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the "Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. The period for which Whaling Licences may be issued shall commence on the 1st October of each year and terminate on the 30th September of the succeeding year.

2. Licences will be issued in the name of the Company applying for them and are not transferable. A licensed vessel is prohibited from catching whales for a Company other than that mentioned in the Licence. Should the owner or master of a licensed vessel desire from any cause whatsoever to catch whales for a Company other than that indicated in the Licence, the permission of the Governor in Council must be first obtained.

3. The fee payable for each Licence is £100 : this fee will not be refunded if for any cause the Licence is not used.

4. Each Whaling Licence shall be applicable to one floating factory and two steam whalers, and should permission be granted to any applicant by the Governor in Council to employ a third steam whaler a special fee of £100 will be payable on this account.

5. On and after the 1st April, 1912, separate Whaling Licences shall be issued for:—

- (a) The South Shetlands and Graham's Land,
- (b) The South Orkneys,
- (c) The Falkland Islands,
- (d) The Sandwich Islands,

but no further Licence or Lease for whaling purposes shall be issued, with the exception of renewals of existing annual Licences for one floating factory and two steam whalers, without the permission of the Governor in Council.

6. Any applicant for a Whaling Licence must send in his application so as to reach the Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, not later than the 1st April in each year, giving the name of the Company and the names of the vessels to be employed.

7. Each application for a Whaling Licence shall be registered when received in a register to be termed the Whaling Licence Register.

8. Every licensed vessel shall, at the end of the season's whaling operations, proceed direct to a Port of Entry in the Colony or its Dependencies and report to the Collector of Customs or Customs Officer, full particulars of the catch including the number of barrels of oil obtained.

9. Licences will be issued on the condition that the licensee, or person employed by him, will not take penguin or birds' eggs without a written order from a Magistrate or a Customs Officer, and will not kill or capture seals (including all animals of the seal kind), penguins or birds in the Dependencies of the Colony or the waters thereof except when in actual need of them for food.

10. No licensee, or person employed by him, shall kill or shoot any whale calf, or any female whale which is accompanied by a calf.

11. In these Regulations "carcass" shall mean any dead whale. Any carcass abandoned in the territorial waters of the Dependencies or thrown up on the sea shore is the property of the Crown.

12. No moorings shall be laid down in the harbours of Deception Island, South Shetlands, without special permission ; and the owner of any moorings already laid down shall at once remove them or alter their position on being requested to do so by the Government.

13. No whale carcass shall be moored either to a mooring, or to a vessel, in the Harbours of Deception Island, so as to interfere unduly, in the opinion of a Magistrate or a Customs Officer, with the traffic or operations of another whaling Company. No whale carcass shall at the end of the whaling season and on the departure of the floating factory be left attached to any mooring except with the permission of a Magistrate or a Customs Officer.

14. Any licensee, or person employed by him, committing a breach of these Regulations shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10 for each offence, and the licensee will at the same time become liable to the immediate forfeiture of his Licence, and of any claim to a Whaling Licence in the future.

15. These Regulations shall have no application to South Georgia, and shall supersede the Regulations of the Governor in Council of the 22nd January, 1912.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this sixth day of May, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

M. P. 60/1911.

No. 97.

Renewal of Licences for the Half Year ending Dec., 1912.

Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th sections of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has this day been made for Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 31st December, 1912.

Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Fleuret, Mrs. A.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Aldridge, John	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's do.
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Club"	Billiard do.
Rutter, E. J.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st July, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending on the 31st December, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

M.P. 494/1909.

No. 98.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

GEORGE ROWLANDS,	19th July, 1911.
MRS. M. CLARKE,	24th August, „
GEORGE H. CLARKE,	24th „ „
NOAH KIDDLE,	21st Nov., „
JOHN DAVIS,	22nd „ „
DAVID CAREY,	29th April, 1912.
JOHN LUXTON,	20th May, „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,
Police Magistrate.

No. 99.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of March, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
137 Aldridge, Wm.	Fitzroy, E. F.	140 Jorgensen, Georg.	New Island, W. F.
141 Ekeberg, Olaf	New Island, W.F.	136 Kiddle, Albert	Port Louis, E. F.
142 Edvardsen, Edv.	do.	135 Morris, Gladstone	North Arm, E. F.
143 Grandi, Oreste	Stanley, E. F.	138 Nilsen, N,	New Island, W. F.
134 Johnsen, Arvid	do.	139 Stewart, A.	do.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 88 which appeared on page 112 of May Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 100.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of May, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
6	Bound, N,	1 Horse.	4	Lehen, D.	2 Horses.
1	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	5	Miller, J.	1 Horse.
14	Clifton, H., Jr.	1 Horse.	11	McGill, W.	3 Cows.
3	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	2	Robson, M.	1 Horse.
7	Halkett, M. C. Esq.	1 Horse.	15	Robson, M.	1 Horse.
8	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	9	Robson, G.	1 Horse.
12	Kelway, J.	1 Yearling.	10	Rummel, E.	1 Horse.
16	King, A.	2 Horses.	13	Watt, Capt.	1 Horse.

No. 101.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Gun Licences have been issued during the months of March and April under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending on the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
270 Cheek, Frederick	Hill Cove, W. F.	257 Llamosa, George	Port Howard, W. F.
263 Evans, R. S. P.	Port Howard, W. F.	258 Llamosa, William	" "
261 Fowler, B.	Roy Cove, W. F.	265 McLeod, Alex	" "
262 Foote, Walter	Hill Cove, W. F.	267 Paice, Thomas	Hill Cove, W. F.
259 Goodwin, John	" "	268 Scott, Joseph	" "
256 Hall, Arthur	Port Howard, W. F.	266 Stewart, Gordon	Chartres, W. F.
264 Johnson, George F.	" "	260 Turner, Mrs.	East Fox Bay, W. F.
271 Johnson, John	Hill Cove, W. F.	269 Williams, Ralph	Hill Cove, W. F.

J. W. BROWN.

Deputy Collector of Customs.

No. 102.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1912.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·07	W. WSW. SW	12	Nil.	NW. W. SSW.	23	Nil.	W.
2	·08	W. SW. W.	13	·01	S. SW.	24	·01	NW. NNW.
3	·02	SW.	14	Nil.	SW.	25	·03	NW. S.
4	·01	WSW. SW. W.	15	·01	SW. W.	26	Nil.	N. NNW.
5	·03	SW. W.	16	Nil.	S. SW.	27	·26	NW.
6	·01	NW. W.	17	·02	SW.	28	·01	WNW.
7	Nil.	W.	18	·01	SW.	29	Nil.	W.
8	·09	SW. WSW.	19	Nil.	WSW. SW.	30	·12	SW. WNW.
9	·02	SW. WSW.	20	Nil.	NE. E.	31		
10	·06	WSW. W. WNW.	21	·02	SE. SSE. S.			
11	Nil.	NW. NNW.	22	·04	S. SW.	Total	·93	

Maximum ·26 on the 27th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 103.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·05	SW, S, SW,	12	Nil.	SW, WNW,	23	·15	W, SW,
2	Nil.	WNW, NW,	13	Nil.	WNW,	24	·18	SSW,
3	Nil.	W, S,	14	·05	NW, WNW,	25	·02	W, WNW,
4	Nil.	W, NW,	15	·17	NNE, WNW,	26	·05	W, SSW,
5	Nil.	W, NW,	16	·03	S, SSW,	27	·06	SSW, S, W,
6	·03	N, W,	17	·13	SSW, S,	28	Nil.	W,
7	·15	W, E, S,	18	Nil.	S, SW,	29	Nil.	WNW,
8	Nil.	SW, W,	19	·20	WNW, NW, N,	30	Nil.	WNW,
9	Nil.	W, NW, SW,	20	·02	WNW, NW,	31	Nil.	E,
10	Nil.	WNW, NW,	21	·07	WNW,	Total	1.52	
11	·06	WNW, W,	22	·10	W, SSW,			

Maximum ·20 on the 19th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

* Amount measured each day at S a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

JULY 1st, 1912.

No. 7

No. 104.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council
declaring the Customs Ordinance, 1903, to be in force
in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Customs Ordinance, No. VI of 1903, to be in force in the Dependencies from the first day of October, 1912, as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this first day of June, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

1st June, 1912.

No. 105.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring The Wrecks Ordinance, 1899, The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1909, and The Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Wrecks Ordinance, No. III of 1899, the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. IX of 1909, and the Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, No. V of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies, so far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-first day of June, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

24th June, 1912.

M.P. 57/1912. 268/1912.

No. 106.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

JAMES HENRY PATERSON, Esquire, M.B., D.P.H.,

and

GEORGE ISAAC TURNER, Esquire,

to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands with effect from the 3rd June, 1912.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

3rd June, 1912.

M.P. 251/1912.

No. 107.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

G. I. TURNER, Esq., J.P.,

to be a Member of the Board of Health for the East Falkland in the place of L. Williams Esq, J.P., resigned.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 108.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

W. C. GIRLING, Esq., J.P.,

to be Auditor of the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency with effect from 1st June, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

6th June, 1912.

M.P. 121/1912.

No. 109.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months, ending 31st December, 1912—

The Honourable J. H. PATERSON, M.B., D P.H.,

G. I. TURNER, Esquire.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

24th June, 1912.

M.P. 565/1911.

No. 110.

Notice.

The Colonial Surgeon can be consulted at the Surgery any day from 2 to 3 p.m.

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon can be consulted at his house, "The Quarters", from 9 to 10 a.m. and from 1 to 3 p.m. All messages, either written or by telephone, for Dr. Browne, should be sent to his house.

4th June, 1912.

M P. 213/1912.

No. 111.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st April, 1912. *	4023	11	0			
„ Investments held „ „	165529	1	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	1682	12	5			
„ Remittances „ „	1400	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st April, 1912.				77564	10	10
„ Overpayments Recovered					3	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund	1365	14	5			
Land Sales	92458	2	0			
„ Ordinary Revenue	1246	14	11			
				95070	11	4
	£	172635	5 : 2	£	172635	5 : 2

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3316	6	0
*Crown Agents	707	5	0
	£4023	11	0

* Crown Agents account for April not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
12th June, 1912.
C.S. 116/1912.

No. 112.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st May, 1912 *	...			4719	2	1			
„ Investments held „ „	...	...	...	164529	1	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	...	...	...	1746	0	2			
„ Remittances „ „	...	...	...	1200	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Deposits Outstanding 31st May, 1912				...	...	...	78587	2	5
„ Overpayments Recovered	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund	...	1306	14	5					
Land Sales	...	92868	2	10					
		94174	17	3					
Less excess of Expenditure	567	18	8	...	...	...	93606	18	7
				£	172194	4	0	£	172194
								4	0

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3484	18	11
* Crown Agents	1234	3	2
	£4719	2	1

* Crown Agents account for May not included.

TREASURY, Stanley.
18th June, 1912.
C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 113.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899. §

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

April, 1912	...	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1912.	Gold	...	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL.		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

*** Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
TOTAL		£	394	11	0	£	382	8	6

* NOTE, Uninvested balance of 3d. with Crown Agents.

§ This statement applies also to the month of March.

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

12th June, 1912.

M.P. 117/1911.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

GEORGE ROWLANDS,	19th July, 1911.
MRS. M. CLARKE,	24th August, „
GEORGE H. CLARKE,	24th „ „
NOAH KIDDLE,	21st Nov., „
JOHN DAVIS,	22nd „ „
DAVID CAREY,	29th April, 1912.
JOHN LUXTON,	20th May, „
EDWARD GLEADELL,	6th June, „
AXEL NIELSEN,	27th June, „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,
Police Magistrate.

No. 115.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Half Year ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	One Half estimate, 1912.	Amt Received to 30th June, 1912	Receipts for same period 1911.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1912.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1912 ...	.....	7171 5 11	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	2507 10 0	1938 6 0	2785 18 5	.....	569 4 0
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	140 0 0	238 12 0	275 12 0	98 12 0	.....
Internal Revenue ...	1833 0 0	2038 7 6	2136 14 1	205 7 6	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ...	524 10 0	660 19 4	2137 11 2	136 9 4	.....
Interest ...	2705 0 0	1772 0 3	2800 14 10	.....	932 19 9
Post Office ...	700 0 0	959 12 3	705 4 0	259 12 3	.....
Rents ...	1507 0 0	976 16 1	1457 17 7	.....	530 3 11
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	117 10 0	77 16 3	152 16 8	.....	39 13 9
Total ...	10034 10 0	8662 9 8	12452 8 9	700 1 1	2072 1 5
Land Sales ...	3882 10 0	6451 14 0	5805 17 8	2569 4 0	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	403 0 0	.....	.....	.....	403 0 0
Total ...	14320 0 0	15114 3 8	18258 6 5	3269 5 1	2475 1 5
Overpayments recovered ...	.....	36 17 0	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1912.		
Investments realized ...	.....	3500 0 0			
Advances repaid ...	.....	646 17 7			
Deposits received ...	.....	14032 18 5			
Remittances received by C.A. ...	.....	6352 3 0			
		39682 19 8	Ordinary Revenue	£ 3002 13 1	
Balance brought down ...	.....	7171 5 11	Land Sales Fund	£86455 11 5	
			Stock Fund	£ 1722 17 10	
				£91181 2 4	
Total ...		46854 5 7			

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1912.

Colonial Chest	£4868 10 6
Crown Agents	£2302 15 5
	£7171 5 11

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
30th June, 1912.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One Half estimated, 1912.	Payments to 30th June, 1912.	Payments for same period 1911	More than ½ estimated, 1912.	Less than ½ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	375 10 0	297 8 9	249 19 5	.....	78 1 3
The Governor	803 10 0	932 5 6	810 12 8	128 15 6	.....
Colonial Secretary	507 0 0	542 1 2	389 15 7	35 1 2	.....
Treasury and Customs	517 0 0	623 11 5	497 3 6	106 11 5	.....
Audit	16 0 0	12 0 0	11 0 0	.....	4 0 0
Port and Marine	22 10 0	13 14 0	19 16 8	.....	8 16 0
Legal	130 0 0	217 19 6	104 3 4	87 19 6	.....
Police	266 0 0	271 9 1	202 10 6	5 9 1	.....
Prisons	84 10 0	73 7 10	70 8 11	.....	11 2 2
Medical	578 10 0	770 5 5	459 17 5	191 15 5	.....
Education	490 0 0	500 18 7	540 5 0	10 18 7	.....
Ecclesiastical	110 0 0	102 10 0	110 4 0	.....	7 10 0
Transport	200 0 0	334 1 2	152 16 7	134 1 2	.....
Miscellaneous	482 0 0	603 19 10	529 2 9	121 19 10	.....
Post Office	1831 10 0	1921 14 10	1554 11 11	90 4 10	.....
Colonial Engineer	1217 10 0	1057 9 3	781 0 10	.....	160 0 9
Savings Bank	782 0 0	30 15 5	37 14 6	.....	751 4 7
Currency Note Fund	28 10 0	40 2 6	35 0 0	11 12 6	.....
Drawbacks and Refunds	50 0 0	10 0 0	40 5 3	.....	39 16 0
Public Works (Recurrent)	667 10 0	794 13 4	663 3 4	127 3 4	.....
Total	9159 10 0	9150 11 7	7259 12 2	1051 12 4	1060 10 9
Public Works (Extraordinary)	3285 0 0	3461 5 8	1502 13 5	176 5 8	.....
Stock Ordinance	470 10 0	445 5 3	348 2 6	.....	24 14 9
Total	12915 0 0	13057 2 6	9110 8 1	1227 18 0	1085 5 6
Overpayments ... ..	.....	36 14 0	<div>Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1912.</div> <div> <div>Stock Fund</div> <div>£1277 12 7</div> <div>Land Sales Fund</div> <div>£92907 5 5</div> <div>£94184 18 0</div> <div>Less excess of Expend.</div> <div>£946 14 6</div> <div>£93238 3 6</div> </div>		
Investments made ... ..	.....	8181 13 0			
Advances made ... ..	.....	1966 11 5			
Deposits repaid ... ..	.....	10239 2 8			
Remittances made ... ..	.....	8272 0 0			
		41753 4 5			
Balance on 31st December, 1911 ... ..	.....	5101 1 2			
Total		46854 5 7			

Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th June, 1912.

Treasury Chest	£3866 18 0
Crown Agents	£1234 3 2
	£5101 1 2

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 116.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(8th June, 1912.)

An Ordinance

To amend "The Whale Fishery
Ordinance, 1908".

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Section 2 of the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, hereinafter called the principal Ordinance, is hereby amended by inserting therein the following subsection after subsection (2):

New subsections.

(3) The Colonial Secretary or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant Floating Factory Licences, that is to say, licences to fench, render, boil down, treat or manufacture whale carcasses or any part thereof by means of a floating factory, on such terms and conditions and on payment of a fee of not less than £100 and not more than £200, as the Governor in Council may approve.

Power to grant Floating Factory Licences.

2. Section 6 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended by inserting therein the following subsections:

(c) Employs any vessel or floating factory for the purpose of fenching, rendering, boiling down, treating or manufacturing the blubber or any part of the carcase of any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall have been expressly authorised to do so by a licence under this Ordinance or by the lease of a site on land for whaling purposes.

Offences.

(d) Employs any vessel for the purpose of towing the body of any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall have been expressly authorised by licence or otherwise to do so.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1912, and shall be read and construed as one with the principal Ordinance and any copy of the principal Ordinance printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the amendments made by this Ordinance.

Short title.

Reprints.

4. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of October, 1912.

Date of
Commencement.

Passed the Legislative Council this 7th day of June, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 8th day of June, 1912.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 117.

The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Bye-laws relating to Ash-pits framed under section 19 of Ordinance No. V of 1894.

Clause 4 of the Bye-laws relating to Ash-pits published in the *Gazette* of 1st June, 1909, is hereby repealed, and the following substituted in lieu thereof:—

4. Every such ash-pit shall be constructed of metal, stones or bricks, bound together by mortar or cement, and shall be provided with a removable cover to be constructed of a framework of wood covered with iron, one portion of which must be hinged so as to be easily opened. It shall be of such cubic capacity as will suffice to hold one month's accumulation of rubbish. No ash-pit shall be of less than 6 cubic feet capacity.

Made by the Board of Health this 6th day of May, 1912.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,

President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 1st day of June, 1912.

L. H. BOILEAU,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 118.

Wireless Telegraphy Regulations.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 2 of the "Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. All apparatus for wireless telegraphy on board a Merchant Ship in the territorial waters of this Colony shall be worked in such a way as not to interfere with (a) Naval Signalling, or (b) the working of any wireless telegraph station lawfully established, installed or worked in the Colony or the territorial waters thereof, and in particular the said apparatus shall be so worked as not to interrupt or interfere with the transmission of any messages between wireless telegraph stations established as aforesaid on land and wireless telegraph stations established on ships at sea.

2. No apparatus for wireless telegraphy on board a Merchant Ship shall be worked or used whilst such ship is in any of the harbours of the Colony, except with the special or general permission in writing of the Governor.

3. These Regulations shall not apply to the use of wireless telegraphy for the purpose of making or answering signals of distress.

4. If at any time in the opinion of the Governor an emergency has arisen in which it is expedient for the public service that His Majesty's Government should have control over the transmission of messages by wireless telegraphy the use of wireless telegraphy on board Merchant Ships whilst in the territorial waters shall be subject to such further regulations as may be made by the Governor from time to time, and such regulations may prohibit or regulate such use in all cases or in such cases as may be deemed desirable.

5. The Master of any Merchant Ship on board of which apparatus for wireless telegraphy shall be worked or used contrary to these Regulations shall on summary conviction before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds for each offence and to the forfeiture of any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed on such ship, and in default of payment to be imprisoned with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding three months.

6. These Regulations shall come into force on the first day of September, 1912.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this 21st day of June, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 257/1912.

No. 119.

Notice to Mariners.

South Georgia.

Lights Established.

1. PENGUIN POINT LIGHT—

POSITION: S.E. side of Entrance to New Fortune Bay.

Latitude $54^{\circ} 21' S.$, Longitude $36^{\circ} 9' W.$ (approximate).

CHARACTER: White, revolving: 15 seconds dark, 2 seconds light; red sector over "Nansen Ground".

ELEVATION: 145 Feet.

DESCRIPTION OF LIGHT HOUSE: Iron house painted white with red band.

VISIBILITY: 14 to 16 miles in clear weather.

Lighted from sunset to morning in the Whaling Season only.

2. CAPE GEORGE LIGHT—

POSITION: Godthull Harbour; Latitude $54^{\circ} 19' S.$,

Longitude $36^{\circ} 22' W.$, (approximate).

CHARACTER: White, flashing; one flash every 10 seconds.

ELEVATION: 130 Feet.

VISIBILITY: 14 miles in clear weather.

Lighted from sunset to morning in the Whaling Season only (October to middle of May).

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

24th June, 1912.

M.P. 309/1909. 339/1911.

No. 120.

1912.**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR**

26. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.
27. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East Store.

PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.**Half Year.**

69. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
70. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
71. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
72. E. J. Rutter,	First & Last Hotel.
73. John G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.

BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.**Half Year.**

90. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
91. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
92. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
93. E. J. Rutter, *	First & Last Hotel.
94. F. F. Lellmann,	Working Men's Social Club.

* Bagatelle Table only.

TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.**1 YEAR.**

379. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
382. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.
383. J. G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
384. John Lehen,	Lehen's Stores.
385. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East & West Stores.
406. Mary A. Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
408. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
409. J. F. Smith,	First & Last Hotel.

TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.**1 YEAR.**

380. W. K. Cameron,	San Carlos, North. E. F.
381. G. Greenshields,	Douglas Station. "
386. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	Darwin. "
387. do. do.	North Arm. "
388. Holmested & Blake,	Hill Cove. W. F.
389. Bertrand & Felton,	Roy Cove. "
390. J. L. Waldron,	Port Howard. "
391. Dean & Coy,	Port Stephens. "
392. J. H. Dean,	Pebble Island. "
393. Packe Bros,	Fox Bay, East. "
394. Baillon & Stickney,	Fox Bay, West. "
395. Dean & Anson,	Chartres River. "
396. Stickney Bros.,	Spring Point. "
397. Mrs. C. H. Williams,	Weddell Island. "
398. H. H. Cobb,	Speedwell Island. E. F.
399. H. & G. Cobb,	Lively Island. "
400. V. Packe,	Port Louis. "
401. V. Packe,	Fitzroy. "
402. J. J. Felton, Estate of the late	Teal Inlet. "
403. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,	San Carlos, South. "
404. A. Pitaluga,	San Salvador. "
405. Henry J. Pitaluga,	Rincon Grande. W. F.
410. New Island Whaling Co.	New Island, "

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury Office,

29th June, 1912.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 121

**Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month
of June, 1912.**

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
20	Biggs, V. A. H.	2 Horses.	22	Lehen, D.	1 Horse.
17	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	25	McDaid, W.	1 Horse.
28	Clifton, H., Jr.	1 Horse.	27	McGill, W.	2 Cows.
23	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	29	Robson, G.	1 Horse.
18	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	21	Smith, Andrew	3 Horses.
24	Kirwan, S.	1 Horse.	19	Watt, Capt.	1 Horse.
26	Kelway, G. Jr.,	1 Horse. 1 Cow.			

No. 122.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during March, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·054	Calm.	12	·027	N. 3	23	·124	N. 3
2	1·017	S.E. 3	13	·159	W. 4	24	Nil.	Calm.
3	Nil.	S.E. 1	14	·085	N. 3	25	Nil.	Calm.
4	·378	Calm.	15	·659	N. 2	26	·507	Calm.
5	·206	Calm.	16	·152	S.W. 3	27	Nil.	Calm.
6	·019	S. 3	17	·218	S.W. 3	28	·039	N.W. 3
7	·573	N. 3	18	·378	Calm.	29	·241	N.W. 3
8	·042	S.W. 4	19	·074	Calm.	30	·050	N.W. 3
9	·222	N.E. 3	20	·226	S.W. 3	31	·066	N.W. 3
10	·187	Calm.	21	·015	W. 3			
11	·019	N.W. 3	22	Nil.	N. 3	Total	5·537	62

Maximum 1·017 on the 2nd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 26.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	— 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.

No. 123.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1912.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·08	W. NW.	12	·02	W.	23	·02	W. WNW.
2	·01	NW.	13	·01	W. NW. W.	24	·11	SSW.
3	·04	W. SW.	14	·05	W. NW. W.	25	·04	NW. W.
4	·03	W. NNW.	15	·23	SE. E.	26	05.	S. SE.
5	·01	N. W.	16	·12	SE. S.	27	·01	S.
6	·05	NW. W	17	·06	SW.	28	·01	SW. W.
7	·03	S. SSE.	18	·09	NW.	29	Nil.	W.
8	·05	NNW. NW.	19	Nil.	NW. WNW.	30	·06	NW. N.
9	·02	NW. W.	20	·10	NW.	31	·08	NE.
10	·01	NW. W. NW.	21	·11	WNW.	Total	1·62	
11	·04	NW. W.	22	·08	SW. S.			

Maximum ·23 on the 15th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 29.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 124.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of June, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
148 Allardyce, Mrs.	Stanley, E. F.	145 Elmer, William	Rincon Grande, E. F.
151 Anonsen, Albert	do.	144 Mann, James	Darwin, E. F.
150 Barnes, Fred	do.	149 Stewart, David	San Carlos, E. F.
147 Bound, R. N.	Rincon Grande, E. F.	146 „ James	Darwin, E. F.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 99 which appeared on page 123 of June Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 125.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Elizabeth Johnson, deceased.

Whereas Robert Johnson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

30th June, 1912.

No. 126.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·11	N, E,	12	Nil.	WNW, N,	23	Nil.	WNW,
2	Nil.	SW,	13	·02	S, SE, S,	24	Nil.	WNW, W,
3	Nil.	NW, WNW,	14	·02	S,	25	·03	W, NNE, W,
4	Nil.	N, WNW,	15	·15	NW, S, SW,	26	Nil.	W,
5	·02	NW, WNW,	16	·06	S, SW,	27	·05	S,
6	Nil.	WNW,	17	·04	S,	28	·11	S, SSW,
7	Nil.	WNW,	18	·18	NW, WNW,	29	·26	S, SW,
8	·11	NW,	19	Nil.	N, WNW, N,	30	·10	S, SSW, SW,
9	·01	E. N, WNW,	20	Nil.	W, SSW,	31		
10	Nil.	E, S, WNW,	21	Nil.	NW, WNW,			
11	·02	WNW,	22	Nil.	WNW, SW,	Total	1.29	

Maximum ·26 on the 29th.

Number of days on which rain fell. 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

AUGUST 1st, 1912.

No. 8

No. 127.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
declaring King Edward Cove, South Georgia, to be a
Port of Entry.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 1 of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that King Edward Cove, Cumberland Bay, South Georgia, be declared to be a Port of Entry from the first day of October, 1912.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 15th day of July, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

15th July, 1912.

M.P. 308/1912.

No. 128.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Tariff Ordinance No. 1 of 1900, the Tariff Amendment Ordinances, No. VI of 1900, No. VII of 1901, No. II of 1906 and No. I of 1912 to be in force in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Tariff Ordinance No. I of 1900, the Tariff Amendment Ordinances, No. VI of 1900, No. VII of 1901, No. II of 1906 and No. 1 of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies from the first day of October, 1912, so far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this fifteenth day of July, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

15th July, 1912.

M.P. 118/1912.

No. 129.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, No. III of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, No. III of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies from the first day of October, 1912, so far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this fifteenth day of July, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

15th July, 1912.

M.P. 118/1912.

No. 130.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Quarantine Ordinance No. VII of 1908, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Quarantine Ordinance, No. VII of 1908, to be in force in the Dependencies from the first day of October, 1912, so far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 22nd day of July, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

22nd July, 1912.

M.P. 292/1912.

No. 131.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

G. I. TURNER, Esq., J.P.,

to be temporarily and provisionally an Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable Vere Packe.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

3rd July, 1912.

M.P. 299/1912.

No. 132.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

W. MITCHELL BROWNE, Esq., L.R.C.P.,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Stanley, in conjunction with his present duties as Assistant Colonial Surgeon for the East Falkland with effect from the 10th July, 1912, inclusive.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

10th July, 1912.

M.P. 323/1911.

No. 133.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinances, 1868 and 1895, has been pleased to appoint—

W. MITCHELL BROWNE, Esq., L.R.C.P.,

Acting Colonial Surgeon, to be a Public Vaccinator.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

11th July, 1912.

M.P. 323/1911.

No. 134.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justice of the Peace to be Visiting Justice of the Prison, during the six months ending 31st December, 1912—

The Very Reverend E. J. SEYMOUR,

Dean of Christ Church.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

17th July, 1912.

M.P. 565/1911.

No. 135.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. RAYMOND VIVIAN HARDY

to be temporarily and provisionally Customs Officer at South Georgia from the date of his arrival in that Dependency.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

23rd July, 1912.

M.P. 313/1912.

No. 136.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

J. INNES WILSON, Esquire,

to be Health Officer for South Georgia with effect from the 1st October, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

23rd July, 1912.

M.P. 393/1912.

No. 137.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 30th June, 1912. ...	5101	1	2			
„ Investments held „ „ ...	164529	1	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	1675	14	0			
„ Remittances „ „ ...	2272	0	0			
 <u>LIABILITIES.</u> 						
By Deposits Outstanding 30th June, 1912. ...				80339	10	5
„ Overpayments Recovered ...					3	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund ...	1277	12	7			
Land Sales ...	92907	5	5			
	94184	18	0			
Less excess of Expenditure over Revenue	946	14	6			
	£			173577	16	11
				£173577	16	11

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3866	18	0
Crown Agents	1234	3	2
	£5101	1	2

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

30th June, 1912.

C.S. 116/1912.

No. 138.

Scale of Fees to be taken by the Government Medical Officers of the Falkland Islands.

Colonial Surgeon.

	£	s.	d.
Ordinary Visit. Houses not exceeding £25 per annum rental value ...	0	3	6
Houses exceeding £25 per annum rental value ...	0	5	0
Special visit. Notice of which was not given before the Surgeon starts on his daily round. (The Colonial Surgeon to publish the time at which he starts for his daily round). ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ rates.		
N.B.—Where more members than one of a family are ill at the same time half a rate is to be charged for each beyond the first.			
Night visit ...	0	10	0
Advice at Surgeon's House ...	0	3	0
Midwifery ...	2	2	0
Mileage from Stanley, per mile ...	0	3	0
Visits on account of Board of Trade ...	0	3	6
Visits to Ships in Stanley Harbour ...	1	1	0
do. do. Port William ...	2	2	0
(In all these cases boats and crew to be provided for the Surgeon).			
Detention at Patient's house in Camp, per diem ...	1	1	0
Orphans under 15 years of age, dependent on themselves for a livelihood, to be treated at half the above rates.			

Surgical Operations.

Minor operation ...	0	10	6
Fracture of upper and lower extremities. ...	1	1	0
Appliances extra.			
Capital operations (according to agreement).			
Vaccination (according to Ordinance) ...	0	2	6

Assistant Colonial Surgeons.

Ordinary visit	}	Employés of Guarantors.	{	0	2	6
Special				0	3	6
Night				0	5	0
Mileage, beyond two miles from house do. per mile ...				0	1	6
Do. do. (General Public) ...				0	3	0
Detention per day at patient's house, (Employé) ...				0	10	6
Do. do. (General Public) ...				1	1	0
Advice at Surgeon's house ...				0	2	0
Midwifery. (Employés of Guarantors). ...				1	1	0
Do. (General Public) ...				2	2	0
Vaccination (Employés of Guarantors) ...				0	2	6
Do. (General Public) ...				0	5	0

Gratuitous attendance to be given to Annual Subscribers and their families; the Single Men paying One Guinea, Married Men paying Two Guineas, per annum to the Surgeon.

The payment of Annual Subscriptions to be optional with the Guarantors' employés.

The Assistant Surgeon to be allowed to make his own arrangements with regard to annual contracts with the general public.

Orphans under 17 years of age to be attended gratuitously.

The foregoing Scales of Fees cancel and annul those passed in 1888 and 1892.

Passed and approved in Executive Council this 20th day of September, 1893.

(Signed) C. W. Hill, *Clerk of the Council.*

Republished 22nd July, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 139.

(Seal)

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 6,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(6th July, 1912.)

An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the
Year 1912.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1912, a sum not exceeding Twenty-five Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1912.

Appropriation.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions	751	0	0
2	Governor	1607	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary	1014	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs	1034	0	0
5	Audit	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine	45	0	0
7	Legal	260	0	0
8	Police	532	0	0
9	Prisons	169	0	0
10	Medical	1157	0	0
11	Education	980	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical	220	0	0
13	Transport	400	0	0
14	Miscellaneous	964	0	0
15	Post Office	3663	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer	2435	0	0
17	Savings Bank	1564	0	0
18	Currency Note Fund	57	0	0
19	Drawbacks and Refunds	100	0	0
20	Public Works Recurrent	1335	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	18319	0	0
21	Public Works Extraordinary	6570	0	0
22	Live Stock Ordinance	941	0	0
		£ 25830	0	0

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1912.

Passed the Legislative Council this 5th day of July, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 6th day of July, 1912.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 140.

Notice.

Grazing on Crown Lands in Stanley.

It is hereby notified for general information that licences to graze tethered animals on certain unenclosed lands in the town of Stanley, during the period from the 1st September, 1912, to 30th April, 1913, will be put up to public auction at the Court House on Saturday the 10th August, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Each licence will apply to a specified area, and the upset price will be eight shillings.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,
23rd July, 1912.

No. 141.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1912.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·01	NE.	12	·01	NW. N.	23	·01	W. NW.
2	·03	NW.	13	Nil.	SE.	24	Nil.	NW.
3	·01	NW.	14	·12	SSE. SE.	25	Nil.	NW. NNW.
4	Nil.	NW. W	15	·05	W. SW.	26	Nil.	W.
5	·01	WNW. W.	16	·02	S. SE.	27	·02	SW.
6	·03	N.W.	17	·01	S. SSE.	28	·01	SW. SSW.
7	·01	NNW. NW.	18	Nil.	NE.	29	·03	SW. S.
8	·01	NW. N. NE.	19	·18	NE. N.	30	·02	SW. W.
9	·16	NE.	20	·01	NW.	31		
10	Nil.	NNE.	21	Nil.	NW. W.	Total	·79	
11	·02	W. SW.	22	·01	NW. W. SW.			

Maximum ·18 on the 19th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 142.

Importation and Transit of Horses (United Kingdom).

A copy of an Order of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, entitled the Horses (Importation and Transit) Order of 1912, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

3rd July, 1912.
M P 295/1912.

No. 143.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during April, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South. Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·666	N. 4	12	·236	N.W. 4	23	Nil.	S.E. 5
2	·807	S.W. 3	13	·315	N. 2	24	Nil.	N. 1
3	·245	S.W. 3	14	·081	N.W. 3	25	·007	S.E. 3
4	·058	N. 3	15	Nil.	Calm.	26	Nil.	W. 6
5	·132	N. 2	16	·273	Calm.	27	·058	S.E. 2
6	·159	N.W. 1	17	·241	Calm.	28	·197	N. 4
7	·027	W. 4	18	·027	Calm.	29	Nil.	NNW. 6
8	Nil.	S.E. 1	19	·081	N. 2	30	·452	N. 3
9	·159	N.W. 3	20	·081	W. 2	31		
10	Nil.	N.W. 2	21	Nil.	NNW. 4			
11	·046	W. 6	22	Nil.	SE. 3	Total	4·348	82

Maximum ·807 on the 2nd. Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
“6” in miles.

No. 144.

**Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month
of July, 1912.**

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
30	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	36	Kelway, G. Jr.,	1 Horse. 1 Cow.
39	Clifton, H., Jr.	1 Horse.	31	Lehen, D.	1 Horse.
34	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	37	McDaid, W.	1 Horse.
32	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	38	McGill, W.	2 Cows.
35	Kelway, J.	1 Yearling.	33	Watt, Capt.	1 Horse.

No. 145.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of July, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
156 Gleadell, John	Stanley, E. F.	157 Pitaluga, A. M.	Salvador, E. F.
160 Hansen, Eva	Salvador, E. F.	158 do. Alexander	do.
161 McLaren, Alex.	San Carlos, E. F.	159 do. Alice	do.
162 McMullen, Hugh	North Arm, E. F.		

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 124 which appeared on page 141 of July Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 146.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·02	S, W,	12	·02	WNW,	23	·03	NW,
2	·03	S, W,	13	·01	W, WNW,	24	·09	WNW,
3	·03	W, SW,	14	Nil.	NW,	25	·03	SSE,
4	·09	W, SW,	15	·10	WNW,	26	·02	SSE, SW,
5	Nil.	S,	16	Nil.	S,	27	·11	SW, WNW,
6	Nil.	WNW,	17	Nil.	WNW, NW,	28	·09	WNW, SW,
7	·11	NW, N,	18	Nil.	NW, N,	29	Nil.	W,
8	·10	N, WNW,	19	Nil.	WNW,	30	Nil.	NW,
9	Nil.	NW, WNW,	20	Nil.	WNW,	31	·01	NW,
10	Nil.	NW,	21	·02	WNW, NW,	Total	·91	
11	Nil.	WNW,	22	Nil.	S, SW, NW,			

Maximum ·11 on the 7th. & 27th — Number of days on which rain fell. 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

SEPTEMBER 2nd, 1912.

No. 9

No. 147.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 4 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to Regulate Cinematograph and similar Exhibitions".

Given under my hand this second day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 2nd July, 1912.*

M P. 285/1912.

No. 148.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, George V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardyce, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L. S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

Under the power and authority vested in me by section 39 of the Live Stock Ordinance No. VI of 1901, I hereby Proclaim that the importation or introduction into the Colony, or any particular port thereof, of any sheep, cattle, horses, or other animals from the United Kingdom or the Continent of Europe, is prohibited from the first day of September, 1912.

Given under my hand at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-eighth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 28th August, 1912.
M.P. 442/1911.

No. 149.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
declaring Port Foster, Deception Island, to be a Port
of Entry.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 1 of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that PORT FOSTER, DECEPTION ISLAND, SOUTH SHETLANDS, be declared to be a Port of Entry from the 1st October, 1912, and that the said Port of Entry be maintained during the whaling season only.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of May, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

6th May, 1912.
M.P. 211/1912.

No. 150.

Tenders for Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 270 cubic yards of Peat at the Stanley Wireless Telegraphy Station will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon on Saturday, September 28th. Each Tender must be enclosed in a sealed envelope bearing the words "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8" by 8" by 8", and only at places indicated by the Chief Constable or a person deputed by him, and must be cut and rickled to his satisfaction.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

The quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 7th December, 1912, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

15th August, 1912.

M.P. 323/1910

No. 151.

Tenders for Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 5,000 cubic yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon on Saturday, September 28th. Each Tender must be enclosed in a sealed envelope bearing the words "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8" by 8" by 8", and only at places indicated by the Chief Constable or a person deputed by him, and must be cut and rickled to his satisfaction.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 7th December, 1912, and the remainder by the 11th January, 1913, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

15th August, 1912.

M.P. 323/1910.

No. 152.

Annual Return for 1912.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark.
G. Greenshields	Douglas Station	31,005	Fork.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	22,487	Back Bayonet.
Holmstead & Blake	Adelaide Station	34,072	Front Bayonet.
Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos, South	27,181	Front Notch.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay, West	19,137	Two Slits.
C. C. Wesell	Passage Islands	904	Slit.
Mrs. C. H. Williams & Son	Weddell Island	15,573	Back Bit.
Mrs. Scott	New Island	2,170	Fork.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	30,791	Punch Hole.
Packe Bros. & Co.	Dunnose Head, Fox Bay (East), & Port Howard	24,604	Fore Bit.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard	37,774	Fork.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews	West Swan Island	357	Fork.
W. D. Benney's Estate	Saunders Island	10,763	Punch Hole.
J. H. Dean	Keppel Island	2,833	Back Bayonet.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne	16,239	Back Square.
J. J. Felton's Estate	Evelyn Station	30,475	Back Square.
G. A. Cobb	Lively Island	8,700	Fork.
Falkland Is. Co., Ltd.	Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, & North Arm	186,597	Diamond.
C. Bender	Moody Valley	1,899	Fork and Back Bit.
V. Packe	Fitzroy & Port Louis	33,035	Double Swallow.
Mrs. M. Robson	Fitzroy North	2,630	Front Thistle.
J. Smith	Peninsular	425	Fork and Fore Bit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis North	16,083	Front Halfpenny.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos, N.	27,112	Slit.
H. Waldron *	Beaver Island	2,285	Fork.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	3,958	Front Bayonet.
A. M. Pitaluga *	Salvador	22,033	Fore P.
J. Smith *	Great, Ruggles & Swan Is.	5,769	Back Bit.
H. J. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	9,008	Fore Bit.
Strickney Bros.	Spring Point	11,902	Back Halfpenny.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek	1,317	Back Bayonet.
Dean & Company	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	34,600	Square Punch hole.
A. F. Cobb	Bleaker	3,503	Punch Hole.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	6,070	Two Slits.
Speedwell Is. Co. Ltd. *	Speedwell, George & Barren Is	9,214	Fork.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	16,412	Triangle.
J. B. Luchtenborg	Sea Lion Islands	558	Slit.
A. E. Felton *	Clifton Station	1,892	Fore Bit.
		711,367	

* 1911 Returns.

17th August, 1912.

M P 338/1912.

W. ATKINS,

Assistant Inspector of Stock.

No. 153.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 7,

1912.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(21st August, 1912.)

An Ordinance

To amend the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. When any person against whom a prohibition order has been made or renewed under sections 25 or 26 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, shall :

Offences punishable.

- (a) send, or in any way influence, any person to procure him liquor ; or
- (b) be found in possession of any liquor ; or
- (c) be found drunk in Stanley ;

he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £5 or to imprisonment not exceeding one month.

2. Any person convicted under section 1 of this Ordinance or convicted under section 1, subsection (c) of the Licensing Ordinance, 1904, of selling, supplying or distributing liquor to a prohibited person, shall be liable on a second or subsequent conviction to imprisonment not exceeding six months.

Penalty on second conviction.

3. The Licensing Ordinance, 1911, No. VI of 1911 is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

4. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Licensing Ordinance, 1912, and shall be construed as one with the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, and the Licensing Ordinance, 1904.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 19th day of August, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 21st day of August, 1912.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 154.

The following is substituted for Notice No. 137 in the Gazette for August, 1912.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS.						
To Cash Balance on 30th June, 1912. *	5101	1	2			
„ Investments held „ „	164529	1	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	1675	14	0			
„ Remittances „ „	2272	0	0			
LIABILITIES.						
By Deposits Outstanding 30th June, 1912.				80339	10	5
„ Overpayments Recovered					3	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund	1277	12	7			
Land Sales	92907	5	5			
	94184	18	0			
Less excess of Expenditure over Revenue	946	14	6	93238	3	6
	£			£173577	16	11

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3866	18	0
*Crown Agents	1234	3	2
	£5101	1	2

* Crown Agents accounts for months of May & June not included.

TREASURY,
30th June, 1912.
C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 155.

Bills.

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

13th August, 1912.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

to provide for the preservation of certain
Wild Animals and Birds in South Georgia.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

- | | | |
|----|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. | This Ordinance shall come into force on the _____ day of _____ one thousand nine hundred and twelve, which day is in this Ordinance referred to as the Commencement of this Ordinance. | Commencement of Ordinance. |
| 2. | From and after the commencement of this Ordinance it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill or take or attempt to kill or take or use any lime, trap, net, snare or other instrument for the purpose of taking or to have in his control or possession killed or taken any wild animal or bird which is included in the first Schedule to this Ordinance annexed and any person who commits any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds for every such animal and to a penalty not exceeding two pounds for every such bird in respect of which an offence has been committed. | Prohibition.

Penalty. |
| 3. | From and after the commencement of this Ordinance it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill or take or attempt to kill or take or use any lime, trap, net, snare or other instrument for the purpose of taking or to have in his control or possession killed or taken between the 1st day of October in any year and the following last day of February, both days inclusive, any wild bird which is included in the second Schedule to this Ordinance annexed, and any person who commits any any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of one pound for every bird in respect of which an offence has been committed. | Close Season.

Penalty. |
| 4. | The Governor in Council may, from time to time, by order published in the Gazette, add any wild animal or bird to the lists in the Schedules to this Ordinance annexed and a copy of the Gazette containing any order made under this Ordinance shall be evidence of such order having been made. | Power of Governor in Council. |

Exemptions.

5. The Governor and any person duly authorised in writing by him or by the Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia, may kill or capture for scientific or other purpose any wild animal or wild bird, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties provided by this Ordinance.

Prosecution of offences.

6. Every offence under this Ordinance, may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited as the Wild Animals and Birds (South Georgia) Ordinance, 1912.

First Schedule.

Reindeer.
Upland Goose.

Second Schedule.

Duck.
Teal.
Widgeon.
Giant Petrel.

A BILL
ENTITLED

An Ordinance**To amend the Registration Ordinance
No. XII of 1853.**

Whereas it is advisable to amend the Registration Ordinance No. XII of 1853, (hereinafter called the principal Ordinance) BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Certificates of cause of death.

1. (1) The Registrar General shall from time to time furnish printed forms of certificates of cause of death gratis to any Medical Practitioner residing or practising in the Colony.

(2) In case of the death of any person who has been attended by a medical practitioner, that practitioner shall sign and give to some person required by the principal Ordinance to give information concerning the death a certificate stating to the best of his knowledge and belief the cause of death, and such person shall upon giving information concerning the death or giving notice of the death, deliver that certificate to the registrar and the cause of death stated in that certificate shall be entered in the register, together with the name of the certifying medical practitioner.

(3) Where an inquest is held on the body of any deceased person a medical certificate of the cause of death need not be given to the registrar, but the certificate of the finding of the Jury given by the Coroner, or the written statement of the Coroner, shall be sufficient.

2. The Governor in Council may, from time to time by order published in the Gazette, alter any of the forms contained in the Schedules to the principal Ordinance, or prescribe new forms for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of the principal Ordinance, or this Ordinance, and may from time to time make Regulations for carrying into effect the said provisions and revoke and alter such Regulations and the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding pounds for the breach of such Regulations.

Power of Governor in Council to alter forms and make regulations.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Registration Amendment Ordinance, 1912, and shall be read and construed as one with the principal Ordinance, and any copy of the principal Ordinance printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the Amendments made by this Ordinance.

Short title.

Objects and Reasons.

The Object of this Bill is to put in force in the Colony the law of England in regard to Certificates of cause of death and to give the Governor in Council the power of prescribing improved forms for registration and certificates. The provisions of the Bill are modelled on sections 20 and 44 of 37 & 38 Vict. Ch. 88.

No. 156.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
273 Braxton, Thomas	Port Howard, W. F.	274 Wood, Ernest	Fox Bay, West.
272 Stewart, William	Fox Bay, West.	275 Wood, Mrs. E.	" "

J. W. BROWN.

Deputy Collector of Customs.

Fox Bay,
20th July, 1912.

M. P. 280/1909.

No. 157.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st July, 1912 *	...			4308	14	2			
„ Investments held	„	„	...	164945	0	11			
„ Advances Outstanding	„	„	...	792	7	0			
„ Remittances	„	„	...	2072	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Deposits Outstanding 31st July, 1912	...			...	...	...	78166	5	10
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s. d.						
Stock Fund ...	...	1268	14 : 3						
Land Sales ...	...	92930	12 : 9						
		94199	7 : 0						
Less excess of Expenditure over Revenue		247	10 : 9	...	...	...	93951	16	3
				£	172118	2 : 1	£172118	2 : 1	

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	2619	6	7
* Crown Agents	1689	7	7
	£4308	14	2

* Crown Agents account for June & July not included.

TREASURY, Stanley.
7th August, 1912.
C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 158.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899. §

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

June, 1912	...	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th June, 1912.	Gold	...	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	" ...	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	" ...	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

*** Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{2}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{2}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

§ This statement applies also to the month ended 10th May.

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

12th August, 1912.

M.P. 117/1911.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

NOAH KIDDLE,	21st Nov., 1911.
JOHN DAVIS,	22nd „ „
DAVID CAREY,	29th April, 1912.
JOHN LUXTON,	20th May, „
EDWARD GLEADELL,	6th June, „
AXEL NIELSEN,	27th June, „
MRS. M. CLARKE,	24th August, „
GEORGE H. CLARKE,	24th „ „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,
Police Magistrate.

C. S. 50/1904



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

OCTOBER 1st, 1912.

No. 10

No. 160.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of the undermentioned Ordinances.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance".

Ordinance No. 2 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1911".

Ordinance No. 3 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy".

Given under my hand this third day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 3rd June, 1912.
M.P. 252/1912.

No. 161.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to amend The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908".

Given under my hand this twenty-seventh day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 27th August, 1912.
M.P. 350/1912*

Colonial Secretary.

No. 162.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, George V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardyce, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 6 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1912".

Given under my hand at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-seventh day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 27th September, 1912.
M.P. 395/1912.*

No. 163.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR ARCHIBALD STEWART, M.A.

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falkland with effect from the 17th December, 1911.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

6th September, 1912.

M.P. 571/1911.

No. 164.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. GEORGE WESLEY ROYLE, L.D.S.,

to be Government Dental Surgeon with effect from the 18th September, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

19th September, 1912.

M.P. 381/1912.

No. 165.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments with effect from the 18th September:—

MR. WILFRID DICKSON LACEY,

to be Senior Operator of the Stanley Wireless Telegraph Station.

MR. GEORGE FREDERICK BALL,

to be Junior Operator of the Stanley Wireless Telegraph Station.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

19th September, 1912.

M.P. Nos. 382/1912. 383/1912.

No. 166.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. WILLIAM JAMES ROPER,

to be temporarily and provisionally Acting Junior Clerk to the Colonial Secretary with effect from the 18th September, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

19th September, 1912.

M.P. 384/1912.

No. 167.

Notice.

Commissions in the General Reserve of Officers.

It is hereby notified for the information of those whom it may concern that no officers in the employment of the Colonial Government will be permitted to accept commissions in the General Reserve of Officers.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

6th September, 1912.

M.P. 371/1912.

No. 168.

Notice.

Customs Sale.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Collector of Customs deems it expedient to sell the undermentioned goods by public auction at noon, on Saturday the 5th October, 1912, at the Customs Shed, under the provisions of Section 15 of The Customs Ordinance No. 6 of 1903, unless previously claimed, and all charges paid thereon.

Lot 1 One sack Barley (mixed grain) Landed 17th October, 1911.

Lot 2 Four bags Maize marked J.L. Landed 2nd June, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Collector of Customs.

Stanley,

26th September, 1912.

No. 169.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st August, 1912. *	4002	19	9			
„ Investments held „ „	166326	9	11			
„ Advances Outstanding „	1443	17	11			
„ Remittances „	2072	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st August, 1912.				77393	6	3
„ Amount Overpaid by Crown Agents, 30/6/12				1753	19	9
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund	1228	9	11			
Land Sales	92930	12	9			
Ordinary Revenue	538	18	11			
				94698	1	7
	£			173845	7	7
				£173845	7	7

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3884	8	9
*Crown Agents	118	11	0
	£4002	19	9

* Crown Agents accounts for months of July & August not included.

TREASURY,
5th September, 1912.
C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 170.

Notice.

Postage Stamps.

It is hereby notified for general information that the remaining stock of Falkland Island Stamps bearing the head of Queen Victoria will be withdrawn from sale on the 31st January, 1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

POST OFFICE, STANLEY,
30th September, 1912.

No. 171.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ESTIMATES, 1913.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, September, 25th, 1912.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1913. They have been prepared somewhat differently from what you have hitherto been accustomed to, and are now more in accordance with the form adopted in other Colonies.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue has been estimated at £23,649 or £558 less than the actual receipts in 1911. This revenue, as will be shewn later, should be sufficient to cover both the Ordinary and Extraordinary Expenditure, and leave a balance in hand of £318. The principal anticipated increases and decreases under the several Divisions are shewn below :—

<i>Increases.</i>								£
Division	I.—Customs Duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	2900
„	V.—Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	590
„	VI.—Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	303
								<hr/>
Total								£3793
								<hr/>
<i>Decreases.</i>								£
Division	IV.—Fees of Court and Offices	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
„	VII.—Rents	...	...	...	...	...	...	168
								<hr/>
Total								£278
								<hr/>

3. The export tax of 3d. a barrel on whale oil is responsible for the increase under Division I, and the new issue of stamps for that under Division VI. The increase under Interest and the decrease under Rents are the outcome of the operation of the Land Ordinance, 1903, as has been explained in previous Messages.

EXPENDITURE.

4. The Estimated Ordinary Expenditure (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £2,170, and payments under Live Stock Ordinance, £581) is £20,580, as against an expenditure of £17,650 in 1911, and a revised expenditure for 1912 of £20,034. A schedule of additions and reductions shewing the difference between the proposed expenditure, and the approved estimate for 1912, is given in the Appendix.

5. Division II.—**The Governor.**—Items 1 & 2. An increase of £50 to the Governor's salary, as also an entertainment allowance of £250, was recommended by the Secretary of State last year and approved by the Council. The salary of the office will be reconsidered hereafter when the time arrives to appoint my successor.

Item 4. The salary of the Private Secretary has been raised from £50 to £100.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary.**—Item 1. The salary of the post was increased last year from £500 to £600 on the recommendation of the Unofficial Members and with the approval of the Secretary of State.

Item 4. The Clerk to Councils has not hitherto received any direct remuneration for his services. The increase of work justifies the salary of £24 which has been provided for.

7. Division IV.—**Treasury & Customs.**—Items 6 & 7. The establishment of a Port of Entry at South Georgia with effect from 1st October next has necessitated the appointment of a Customs Officer at £150. The decrease in the revenue from import duties on wine, malt, spirits, and tobacco during the last five years, notwithstanding the growth of shipping and population, demands the strengthening of the Customs Staff by an Assistant Officer in Stanley, £84, and, as occasion requires, a second Officer at New Island.

8. Division VI.—**Port & Marine.**—Certain items have been transferred from Colonial Engineer and placed under this Division. Overtime, Launch, has been increased from £10 to £25.

9. Division VII.—**Legal.**—£50 has been added to the salary of the Magistrate at South Georgia owing to increased work and responsibility. Provision has also been made for a Magistrate, who will likewise act as Customs Officer, at Deception Island, South Shetlands, where a Port of Entry is to be established from 1st October next. This Officer will remain in the Dependency during the whaling season.

10. Division IX.—**Medical.**—Item 5. This is a new item and provides for the services of a Dental Surgeon at a salary of £300. This official will be under a three years agreement, and will attend Government servants and their families free of cost, but will be entitled to charge fees for extraordinary operations. In addition to being required to undertake private practice for Colonists, in accordance with a scale of charges approved by the Government, he will attend all schoolchildren between the ages of 6 and 14—other than those mentioned above—at a fee of 10/- a head per annum. I am hopeful that his services will prove a great boon to the Colony. I may explain that he will be required to visit out-lying stations from time to time as directed by the Colonial Surgeon.

Items 9, 10, 11 and 16. The King Edward Memorial Hospital will be taken over by the Government from the Committee on completion. At the east end of the Hospital, and forming part of the building, will be the Victoria Cottage Home. The proposal to amalgamate these two Institutions has received the approval of my advisers, and indeed it is the only way in which to provide the necessary medical and nursing staff for the former. Without such an arrangement, and considerable assistance from Government, no adequate Hospital could possibly have been erected with the funds available. I attach great importance to the fact that the new institution will include a maternity ward.

The second indoor servant will only be engaged when the number of patients renders her services necessary. The outdoor servant, in addition to being employed as a gardener and general labourer, will attend to the heating and hot water systems, etc.

It is estimated that the additional cost to Government by the above amalgamation will not exceed £150 per annum, and the advantage to the Colony in having an up-to-date Hospital with properly equipped operating theatre can hardly be overestimated.

11. Division X.—Education.—Item 8. Two additional Pupil Teachers have been appointed, but it is not intended to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of one of the Assistant Teachers. Under the Education Ordinance of 1909, the present average attendance of scholars at the Government school permits the employment of five Pupil Teachers. The increase of £6 under Cleaning is rendered necessary by the new schoolroom.

12. Division XIII.—Miscellaneous.—Item 3. A contribution of £30 has again been made towards the salary of the Caretaker at the Cemetery. It will I fear be many years before the interest from the Endowment Fund, which now amounts to about £300, will be sufficient to replace the above grant.

Item 6. The expansion of Government property renders an addition under Fire Insurance unavoidable.

13. Division XIV.—Post Office.—Item 7. The new and efficient Telephone Exchange has a Staff of two day operators and one night operator whose salaries should be covered by the fees received from public calls and subscriptions.

Item 11. A subsidy of £480 has been provided for the conveyance of mails to and fro once in every four weeks between Buenos Aires and King Edward Cove, South Georgia.

14. Division XV.—Colonial Engineer.—Item 2. The increased demand for wireless operators consequent upon the "Titanic" disaster and the erection of a large number of new wireless stations in other countries has necessitated the addition of £144 to this item.

Item 5. It has not been found possible to retain two carpenters throughout the year at the figure hitherto provided (£204) which has therefore been raised to £240.

Item 6. The improved lighting of the town with extra Kitson lamps has resulted in the lamplighter being seldom available for other work except during the period when the lamps are not lighted (November to February). In these circumstances it is more equitable to allow the lamplighter to draw the larger portion of his salary from this vote.

15. Division XIX.—Public Works Recurrent.—Items 7 and 8. The repairs to the Sea Wall and the Common Fence, which are of a recurrent nature, come more appropriately under this Division than under Public Works Extraordinary where they have hitherto appeared.

16. Division XX.—Public Works Extraordinary.—Item 1. Kitson lamp £40. It is proposed to purchase another lamp.

Item 2. Peat Sheds, £60. Two more peat Sheds are required.

Item 3. Sea Lion Light, £400. This is for the conveyance of the material to Sea Lion Island and its erection, and includes the cost of labour and maintenance of the men while there, and the remuneration of the expert engineer for visiting the island and adjusting the sun-valve. I fear it will not be possible to complete this important work until towards the end of 1913 owing to the erection of the Town Hall.

Item 4. Town Hall, £1,050. The bulk of the material for the Town Hall is expected shortly in the barquentine "Ragnhild", and will therefore require to be paid for in 1912. By chartering a sailing vessel the heavy item of "landing charges" will be avoided. Of the above sum, £750 is to be expended in erecting the building, and £300 is on account of an Air Gas installation including piping and generating plant.

Item 5. Wireless Installation, £420. This is the balance of the purchase money of the plant, i.e., 15% of the contract price (£2,800) which has to be paid hereafter to the Contractors who guarantee the efficiency of the works for a period of twelve months from the date of the establishment of communication with South America. The station is now complete, and two operators arrived on the 18th instant to take charge. On the night of the 23rd instant certain tests were made and messages exchanged with H.M.S. "Active" at Monte Video.

The question of wireless communication with the West Falkland, South Georgia and the South Shetlands is still under consideration, as also a proposal to survey certain of the uncharted waters of the Dependencies.

Item 6. Fencing Wireless Station, £200. It is thought advisable to enclose the operators' quarters and the power house with a wooden paling, and to fence off the land between the station and the south coast.

17. Division XXI.—Live Stock Ordinance.—Items 8 and 9. The operation of Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, which provides for the diminishing of geese, ceases at the end of the year, and it is not proposed to renew it at present. This explains why no provision is made for the purchase of geese beaks. Owing, however, to the damage done to sheep by turkey buzzards, carranchos, and johnny rooks, it is intended to continue the diminution of these birds, and the Receivers of Beaks will, as heretofore, issue the necessary certificates.

APPENDIX.

ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1913.

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
I.	PENSIONS.		
	... ..	33	.....
II.	THE GOVERNOR.		
	1. Governor	50	.....
	2. Entertaining Allowance	250	.....
	3. Fees for Marriage Licences	6	.....
	4. Private Secretary	50	.....
	7. Garden Seeds ... ..	.....	3
	8. Typewriter for Office ... ..	.....	20
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.		
	1. Colonial Secretary	100	.....
	4. Clerk to Councils	24	.....
	5. Printer—Increment	12	.....
	6. Assistant Printer	5	.....
	7. Overtime Printing ... ..	.....	5
	10. Telegrams... ..	60	.....
	Carried forward	590	28

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
	Brought forward ...	590	28
IV.	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.		
	2. Treasury Clerk ...	5	.....
	6. Customs Officer, South Georgia ...	150	.....
	7. Customs Officers temporary ...	132	.....
	8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	95	.....
	10. Uniforms, &c. ...	16	.....
	11. Stationery ...	10	.....
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.		
	1. Harbour Master ...	144	.....
	2. Engineer ...	108	.....
	3. Deck Hand ...	78	.....
	4. Overtime (Launch) ...	25	.....
	5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage ...	.....	5
	6. Repairs to Boats, &c. ...	5	.....
	8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c) ...	250	.....
VII.	LEGAL.		
	1. Magistrate, South Georgia ...	50	.....
	2. do. South Shetlands ...	100	.....
VIII.	POLICE AND PRISONS.		
	7. Fuel and Light ...	.....	1
IX.	MEDICAL.		
	5. Dentist ...	300	.....
	10. Servants ...	25	.....
	11. Outdoor Servant & Gardener ...	78	.....
	15. Sterilizer ...	.....	25
	16. Hospital : Maintenance of Staff, Laundry, &c.	60	.....
X.	EDUCATION.		
	2. Schoolmaster, allowance for pupil teachers	20	.....
	4. Assistant Mistress ...	5	.....
	5. do. do. ...	3	.....
	6. do. do. ...	.....	29
	7. Travelling Schoolmasters ...	.....	15
	8. Pupil Teachers ...	56	.....
	9. Cleaning ...	6	.....
	10. Stationery, Prizes, &c. ...	10	.....
XII.	TRANSPORT.		
	1. Passages of Govt. employés, &c. ...	.....	75
	Carried forward ...	£ 2321	178

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division	Detail	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
	Totals, Ordinary, Brought forward ...	£ 2321	178
XIII.	MISCELLANEOUS.		
	6. Fire Insurance ...	45	.....
	12. Stationery ...	.....	30
	13. Telephones ...	.....	60
	14. Telegrams... ..	.....	60
XIV.	Post Office.		
	4. Clerk	5	.....
	7. Telephone Operators	60	.....
	8. Bureau, Stamps, &c.	10	.....
	9. Commission on sale of Stamps	5	.....
	11. Subsidy, South Georgia Mail	480	.....
	13. Telephone Instruments	10	.....
XV.	COLONIAL ENGINEER.		
	1. Colonial Engineer	25	.....
	2. Wireless Operators	144	.....
	5. Carpenters	36	.....
	6. Lamplighters	50	.....
	12. Master of Launch ... ..	.....	144
	13. Engine Driver ... ..	.....	120
	14. Deck Hand ... ..	.....	78
	17. Overtime, Launch ... ..	.....	10
	18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) ... ..	.....	250
	20. Street Lamps	10	.....
XVI.	SAVINGS BANK.		
	2. Interest	40	.....
XVII.	CURRENCY NOTE FUND.		
	2. 1% on Investments ... ..	.....	42
XIX.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.		
	6. Light on Sea Lion Rocks ... ..	.....	68
	7. Repair of Sea-wall	50	.....
	8. Common Fence, Repair of	10	.....
	Total	£ 3301	1040

No. 172.

As passed by the Legislative Council.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1913.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1913,
 showing also
 the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1912, and actual Revenue for 1911.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts, in 1911.			Estimate for 1912	Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for 1913.
	£	s.	d.	£	£	£
I. Customs	5788	13	5	5015	4171	7915
II. Port and Tonnage dues	551	14	0	280	305	405
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	4437	18	2	3666	3544	3666
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Pay- ments for specific purposes and reimbursements	2472	16	9	1049	1001	984
V. Interest	5794	0	8	5410	5665	6000
VI. Post Office	1500	6	2	1400	2423	1703
VII. Rents	3324	16	2	3014	2596	2846
VIII. Miscellaneous	336	12	9	235	110	130
 Total, Ordinary Revenue ..	 24206	 18	 1	 20069	 19815	 23649
IX. Land Sales	11132	6	8	7765	10662	8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806	15	0	806	806	806
 Total	 36145	 19	 9	 28640	 31283	 32689

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1913,
showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1912, and actual
Expenditure, for 1911.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1911	Approved for 1912.	Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for 1913.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
I. Pensions	710 10 11	751	771	784
II. The Governor	1640 5 10	1607	1923	1940
III. Colonial Secretary	871 2 3	1014	1098	1210
IV. Treasury and Customs	802 6 5	1034	1239	1442
V. Audit	23 0 0	32	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	38 15 2	45	110	650
VII. Legal	262 12 0	260	468	410
VIII. Police and Prisons	648 18 4	701	646	700
IX. Medical	1050 5 6	1157	1403	1595
X. Education	992 13 11	980	998	1036
XI. Ecclesiastical	219 11 10	220	220	220
XII. Transport	475 5 11	400	638	325
XIII. Miscellaneous	1194 11 10	964	1077	859
XIV. Post Office	3775 17 3	3663	4113	4233
XV. Colonial Engineer	1844 10 1	2435	2315	2098
XVI. Savings Bank	1653 14 10	1564	1564	1604
XVII. Currency Note Fund	45 10 0	57	44	15
XVIII. Drawbacks and Refunds	41 18 9	100	50	100
XIX. Public Works Recurrent	1358 17 7	1335	1325	1327
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	17650 8 5	18319	20034	20580
XX. Public Works Extraordinary	4810 0 7	6570	11612	2170
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	947 3 9	941	923	581
Total	23407 12 9	25830	32569	23331

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
I. Customs Duties.				
1. Import on Wine ¹	100		100	
" " Malt ²	200		250	
" " Spirits ³	1700		1900	
" " Tobacco ¹	900		1500	
		2900		3750
2. Export on Wool ¹	1100		1000	
" " Live Sheep ¹	15		10	
" " Sheepskins ¹	150		150	
" " Hides ¹	6		5	
" " Whale Oil ⁴	.....		3000	
		1271		4165
Total	...	4171		7915
II. Port Dues.				
1. Pilotage ⁵	150		150	
2. Tonnage dues ⁶	100		200	
3. Harbour dues ⁷	5		5	
4. Wharfage ⁸	50		50	
Total	...	305		405
III. Internal Revenue.				
1. LICENCES.				
Wholesale liquor ⁹	40		40	
Publicans ⁹	110		100	
Billiard and Bagatelle ⁹	25		25	
Tobacco ¹⁰	30		40	
Auctioneers ¹¹	5		5	
Dogs ¹²	24		25	
Sealing ¹³	120		160	
Whaling ¹⁴	2600		2700	
Gun ¹⁵	118		110	
Grazing ¹⁶	110		100	
		3182		3305
2. TAXES.				
Stanley rates. ¹⁷	311		310	
Auction duties ¹⁸	1		1	
Sealing Royalty ¹³	50		50	
		362		361
Total	...	3544		3666

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 1 of 1912.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 2 of 1902.

(8) " " 1 of 1911.

(9) " " 8 of 1901.

(10) " " 10 of 1889.

(11) " " 2 of 1858.

(12) " " 6 of 1853.

(13) " " 1 of 1899 & 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(14) " " 5 of 1908.

(15) " " 2 of 1908.

(16) " " 5 of 1904.

(17) " " 4 of 1905.

(18) " " 5 of 1853.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.				
1. Supreme Court ¹	297		300	
2. Police do. ² Poundage, ⁸ & Prisoners ² }	35		40	
3. Registrar-General ³	2		3	
4. Marriage ⁴	36		36	
5. Services of Customs Officers, &c. ⁵	100		100	
6. Customs Officers' Overtime ⁶ &c.	73		100	
7. Shipping ⁷	120		100	
8. Launch Fees and Charters	80		100	
9. School	100		100	
10. Patents ⁹	25		10	
11. Victoria Cottage Home and Hospital	90		50	
12. Sale of Water ¹⁰	40		40	
13. „ Laws, &c.,	3		5	
Total		1001		984
V. Interest.				
1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹¹	3200		3600	
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹²	2300		2300	
3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹³	110		100	
4. Bank Deposit Account	55		0	
Total		5665		6000

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.

(6) Regulations of 23rd January & 13th April, 1905, and 3rd July, 1906.

(7) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1902: Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1858.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
VI Post Office.				
1. Sale of Stamps ¹	2000		1200	
2. Commission on Money Orders, ¹ etc.	75		75	
3. Parcel Post ¹	250		250	
4. Poundage on Postal Orders ¹	10		10	
5. Letter Boxes	8		8	
6. Telephones	60		60	
7. Wireless Messages	20		100	
Total		2423		1703
VII. Rents.				
1. Crown Lands, Falklands ²	446		446	
2. " " Dependencies ²	2100		2350	
3. Houses, &c.	50		50	
Total		2596		2846
VIII. Miscellaneous.				
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ³	5		5	
2. Sale of Stores	40		50	
3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁴	15		15	
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	15		15	
5. Sale of School Material	15		30	
6. Unforeseen	20		15	
Total		110		130
IX. Land Sales.²		10662		8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance.				
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre		806		806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
I. Pensions. ¹		751		784
II. The Governor.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Governor ²	1200		1250	
2. Entertaining Allowance ²	.....		250	
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	30		36	
4. Private Secretary	50		100	
5. Gardener ³	96		96	
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78		78	
OTHER.				
7. Garden Seeds	23		20	
8. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ⁴	100		100	
9. Books for Library	10		10	
10. Typewriter for Office	20		.....
Total		1607		1940
III. Colonial Secretary.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Colonial Secretary £600 ⁵	500		600	
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁶	150		150	
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁷	60		60	
4. Clerk to Councils	.....		24	
5. Printer ⁸	138		150	
6. Assistant Printer ⁹ £55 to £65 by £5 annually	50		55	
7. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	10		5	
8. Caretaker	42		42	
9. Messenger	24		24	
OTHER.				
10. Telegrams ¹⁰	.....		60	
11. Type, &c.,	15		15	
12. For Offices. Coal and oil. ¹¹	25		25	
Total		1014		1210

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 193.

(2) Secretary of State's despatches No. 6 of 9th January and No. 32 of 27th March, 1912.

(3) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(4) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(6) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor & an Army Pension. M.P. 87/01.

(7) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(8) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 & £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908

(9) C. G. Allan. Three years agreement from 7th September, 1912. M.P. 362/08.

(10) Estimated in 1912 under Miscellaneous.

(11) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
IV. Treasury & Customs.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually ¹	400		400	
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ²	148		153	
3. Deputy Collector. New Island ³	100		100	
4. Customs Officer, Stanley ⁴	100		100	
5. Do. do. House Allowance ⁴	24		24	
6. Do. do. South Georgia	.....		150	
7. Customs Officers, ⁵ temporary ⁶	150		282	
8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	105		200	
9. Commission D.B.S.	3		3	
OTHER.				
10. Uniforms, &c.	4		20	
11. Stationery (Forms)	.....		10	
Total		1034		1442
V. Audit.				
1. Imperial ⁶				
Total		32		32
VI. Port and Marine.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Harbour Master, (B) ⁷	.....		144	
2. Engineer ⁷	.....		108	
3. Deck Hand ⁷	.....		78	
4. Overtime (Launch) ⁷	.....		25	
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	20		15	
OTHER.				
6. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	20		25	
7. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	5		5	
8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c) ⁷	.....		250	
Total		45		650
VII. Legal.				
PERSONAL				
1. Magistrate, South Georgia ⁸	250		300	
2. Do. S. Shetlands (6 mths) (c)	.....		100	
OTHER				
3. Supreme Court Expenses	10		10	
Total		260		410

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48

(5) Partly paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 5.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) Estimated for 1912 under Colonial Engineer.

(8) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

(A) Includes Customs Officers at New Island, South Orkneys (for 4 months), Asst. at Stanley and all Temporary Officers.

(B) Is also Master of Government Launch and Government Pilot. from , free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat.—M.P.

(C) Is also Deputy Collector, New Island.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
VIII. Police & Prisons.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Chief Constable ¹	100		100	
2. Gaoler & Warder ^{2&3}	84		84	
3. Matron ³	24		24	
4. Four Constables at £72 each ⁴	288		288	
5. One Constable at South Georgia ⁵	84		84	
6. Special Warder	10		10	
OTHER.				
7. Coal and Light ⁶	11		10	
8. Clothing, bedding, &c.	70		70	
9. Subsistence of prisoners ⁷	30		30	
Total		701		700
IX. Medical.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁸	300		300	
2. " " Health Officer.	25		25	
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200		200	
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland ⁹	150		150	
5. Dentist ¹⁰	.....		300	
6. Clerk to Board of Health	6		6	
7. Inspector of Nuisances	24		24	
8. Hospital: Nurse-Matron ¹¹	78		78	
9. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ¹²	50		50	
10. Two Servants, 1 @ £30, 1 @ £24	29		54	
11. Outdoor Servant and Gardener	.....		78	
OTHER.				
12. Medicines	40		40	
13. Quarantine. &c. ¹³	50		50	
14. Lunacy Expenses	60		60	
15. Sterilizer	25		.....
16. Hospital: Maintenance of Staff, Laundry &c. ¹⁴	120		180	
Total		1157		1595

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) D. J. Sullivan. 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system—Gnol.

(3) Also receives £12 a year under XIV. Telephone Operator.—M.P. 528/09.

(4) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(5) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(6) Also 54 loads of peat.

(7) Partly recoverable.

(8) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(9) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.

(10) Mr. G. W. Royle under 3 years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 80 of 27th July, 1912.—M.P. 357/1912.

(11) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron 3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 188/1911.

(12) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(13) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(14) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1918.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
X. Education.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Schoolmaster ¹	200		200	
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers ¹	20		40	
3. Schoolmistress ²	75		75	
4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 ³	111		116	
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 ⁴	42		45	
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4	29		.....
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ⁵	345		330	
8. Four Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 ⁶	62		118	
OTHER.				
9. Cleaning	36		42	
10. Stationery, ⁷ Prizes, &c	60		70	
Total		980		1036
XI. Ecclesiastical.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Sexton	10		10	
OTHER.				
2. Allowance for Clergymen ⁸	200		200	
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10		10	
Total		220		220
XII. Transport.				
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	250		175	
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	150		150	
Total		400		325

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £10 each.—M.P. 186/11.
- (2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.
- (3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th January, 1910. M.P. 510/09.
- (4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.
- (5). Under agreement for five years—
 „ „ Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.
 „ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.
 „ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.
 „ „ Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.
 „ „ Mr. Archibald Stewart, from 17th December, 1911.—M.P. 571/1911.
- (6). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.
 „ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from „ „ M.P. 506/09.
 „ „ Miss M. Hardy, „ „ 1912. M.P. 5/12.
 „ „ Miss E. Pearce, „ „ M.P. 5/12.
- (7). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 9.
- (8). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
XIII. Miscellaneous.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Instructor of Volunteers ¹ ...	£ 100	£	£ 100	£
2. British Consul, Punta Arenas ² ...	10		10	
3. Caretaker Cemetery ³ ...	30		30	
4. „ Museum ...	12		12	
OTHER.				
5. Crown Agents Expenses ...	50		50	
6. Fire Insurance ...	55		100	
7. Salutes and Flags ...	10		10	
8. Peat ...	180		180	
9. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	95		95	
10. Ammunition do. ...	80		80	
11. Stall, Imperial Institute ⁴ ...	50		50	
12. Stationery ...	130		100	
13. Telephones ^A ...	60		.....
14. Telegrams ^B ...	60		.....
15. Volunteer Band ...	12		12	
16. Contingencies ...	30		30	
Total		964		859
XIV. Post Office.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Postmaster ⁵ ...	300		300	
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36		36	
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island ⁶ ...	20		20	
4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁷ ...	55		60	
5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail ...	26		26	
6. Post Boy and Messenger ...	36		36	
7. Telephone Operators ⁸ ...	.....		60	
OTHER.				
8. Bureau, Stamps, &c, ...	80		90	
9. Commission on sale of Stamps ⁹ ...	10		15	
10. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500		2500	
11. do. South Georgia Mail ...	.....		480	
12. do. West Falklands Mail ...	600		600	
13. Telephone Instruments, &c., ...	.....		10	
Total		3663		4233

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(3) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(4) Annual rate of contribution from 1st October, 1909.—M.P. 217/09.

(d) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—

(6) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Two day operators at £36 & 1 at £12 : 1 night operator at £12.

(8) Two day operators 1 at £36 & 1 at £12 ; 1 night operator at £12.
(9) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(A) Estimated for 1913 under XIV. 7.
(B) " " III. 10.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
XV. Colonial Engineer.				
PERSONAL.	£	£	£	£
1. Colonial Engineer ¹ £250 to £300 by £25 annually	250		275	
2. Wireless operators ² 1 at £250, 1 at £150	256		400	
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144		144	
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door) ³	36		36	
5. Two Carpenters	204		240	
6. 1 Lamplighter at £84 ⁴ & 1 at £12 ⁵	46		96	
7. Blacksmith ⁶	84		84	
8. Blacksmith's Assistant ⁷	34		34	
9. Labourers, two at £90	180		180	
10. Carters, two at £84	168		168	
11. Sanitary Carter & boy	138		138	
12. Master of Launch and ^A Government Pilot	144		.....
13. Engine Driver of Launch ^A	120		.....
14. Deck Hand ^A	78		.....
15. Sanitary Puntman	30		30	
16. Scavenger	78		78	
OTHER.				
17. Overtime, Launch ^A	10		.....
18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) ^A	250		.....
19. Smithy coal	10		10	
20. Street Lamps	75		85	
21. Forage, &c.	100		100	
Total		2435		2098
XVI. Savings Bank.				
1. Audit	4		4	
2. Interest on £58,600	1560		1600	
Total		1564		1604
XVII. Currency Note Fund.				
1. Management, Audit, &c.	15		15	
2. 1% on Investments	42		.....
Total		57		15
XVIII. Drawbacks & Refunds		100		100

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.

(2) Mr. W. D. Lacey and Mr. G. F. Ball under three years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Free furnished quarters and 80 loads of peat.—M.Ps. 382 & 383/1912.

(3) Is also Chief Constable.

(4) F. Howatt, from 9th May, 1911. Also receives £16 as Labourer.—M.P. 308/1911.

(5) Is also Gaoler.

(6) R. Bradbury, 5 years agreement from 23rd September 1912. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 229/1909.

(7) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
XIX. Public Works Recurrent.				
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	500		500	
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	500		500	
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	100		100	
4. Carts and horses	35		35	
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	110		110	
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c. ¹	90		22	
7. Repair of sea-wall etc., ²	.....		50	
8. Common Fence, repair of ²	.....		10	
Total		1335		1327

XX. Public Works Extraordinary.

Service.	Approved for 1912.	Estimate for the whole work.			Estimated to 31st Dec., 12.	Estimate for 1913.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec., 1911.		
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Kitson Lamps	30	.....	.....	54 4 3	91	40
2. Peat Sheds	60	.....	.....	9 16 3	70	60
3. Sea Lion Light	100	600	1212	752 8 7	812	400
4. Town Hall	4000	6504	6344	{ 60 2 6 133 17 4	5294	1050
5. Wireless install.	1200	3000	4400	1659 8 1	3980	420
6. Fencing, Wireless Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Total	5390*					2170

- (1) Estimated for three months; light not expected to be completed till October, 1913.
 (2) Estimated for 1912 under Public Works Extraordinary.

* The following items were likewise estimated for in 1912:—

Common Fence, repair of	£30	Hot water system, new Schoolroom	£50
Furniture for New School	15	Playhouse, Government School	30
Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	100	Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer	300
Fire-proof Safes for Records	30	Cart Shed, Erection of	25
Embankmt & drain, Murray Heights	100	Magistrate's & Officials' quarters, S. Georgia	450
Tanks for Customs Shed	50		
			1180

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Chief Inspector ¹				
£350 to £450 by £20	385		405	
2. Assistant Inspector	12		12	
3. Receiver of Beaks,				
West Falklands	12		12	
4. " " New Island	12		12	
OTHER.				
5. Horse allowance	50		50	
6. Repair of sheds,				
Quarantine paddock, &c.	25		20	
7. Passages	20		20	
8. Diminution of Geese ²	375		.....
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	50		50	
Total		941		581

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.

(2) Ordinance No. 3 of 1905 has expired.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. ¹ Junior Clerk. Clerk to Councils. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. ²
Legal	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. ³
Prisons.....	Gaoler. & Warder. ⁴ Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education	Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1.	H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2.	S. Hamilton	Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3.	H. P. Millett	Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4.	G. Travis	Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
5.	L. E. Brandon	Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
6.	F. Durose	Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
7.	C. E. Durose	Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
8.	L. Newing	Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
9.	G. Hurst	Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
10.	C. A. Fraser	Treasurer, &c.	20 : 0 : 0
11.	R. S. Earl	Colonial Surgeon	13 : 1 : 9
			£783 : 12 : 7

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

Appendix No. 3.

Assets and Liabilities.

(PARTLY ESTIMATED.)

Statement showing Estimated Surplus of Assets on the 31st December 1912, published in accordance with Article 254 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service.

	Dr.	Cr.
Surplus of Assets as per Notice No. 60, appearing on page 86 of the April 1912 Gazette *		
*Surplus Ordinary Revenue, on 1st January, 1912 ...	£3003	
To amount of revised estimated Total Ordinary Revenue for the year 1912 ...	19815	
By do. Ordinary Expenditure ...		£20034
By do. Works Extraordinary ...		11612
* Surplus Land Sales Fund, on 1st January, 1912 ...	86456	
To amount of revised estimated total Land Sales Receipts, for the year 1912 ...	10662	
* Surplus Stock Fund, on 1st January, 1912. ...	1723	
To amount of revised estimated total Live Stock Receipts for the year 1912 ...	806	
By do. Expenditure ...		923
Estimated Surplus Assets on the 31st December, 1912.		
Stock Fund ... £ 1606		
Land Sales Fund 97118		
Less deficit in Revenue ———— £98724		
8828		
		£89896
	£122465	£122465

TREASURY,
Stanley, 19th September, 1912.
M.P. 417/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 173.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899. §

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

July, 1912	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1912.	Gold	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

*** Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
81st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

19th September, 1912

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 176.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 8,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(28th September, 1912.)

An Ordinance

to provide for the preservation of certain
Wild Animals and Birds in South Georgia.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance shall come into force on the 1st day of
December one thousand nine hundred and twelve, which day is in
this Ordinance referred to as the Commencement of this Ordinance.

Commencement of
Ordinance.

2. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance it
shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill or take or attempt
to kill or take or use any lime, trap, net, snare or other instrument
for the purpose of taking or to have in his control or possession
for the purpose of taking or to have in his control or possession
the killed or taken any wild animal or bird which is included in the
first Schedule to this Ordinance annexed and any person who com-
mits any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not
exceeding ten pounds for every such animal and to a penalty not
exceeding two pounds for every such bird in respect of which an
offence has been committed.

Prohibition.

Penalty.

Close Season.

3. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill or take or attempt to kill or take or use any lime, trap, net, snare or other instrument for the purpose of taking or to have in his control or possession killed or taken between the 1st day of October in any year and the following last day of February, both days inclusive, any wild bird which is included in the second Schedule to this Ordinance annexed, and any person who commits any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of one pound for every bird in respect of which an offence has been committed.

Penalty.

Power of Governor in Council.

4. The Governor in Council may, from time to time, by order published in the Gazette, add any wild animal or bird to the lists in the Schedules to this Ordinance annexed and a copy of the Gazette containing any order made under this Ordinance shall be evidence of such order having been made.

Exemptions.

5. The Governor and any person duly authorised in writing by him or by the Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia, may kill or capture for scientific or other purpose any wild animal or wild bird, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties provided by this Ordinance.

Prosecution of offences.

6. Every offence under this Ordinance, may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited as the Wild Animals and Birds (South Georgia) Ordinance, 1912.

Passed the Legislative Council this 25th day of September, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of September, 1912.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

First Schedule.

Reindeer.
Upland Goose.

Second Schedule.

Duck.
Teal.
Widgeon.
Giant Petrel.

No. 177.

(Seal)

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 9,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(28th September, 1912.)

An Ordinance

To amend the Registration Ordinance

No. XII of 1853.

Whereas it is advisable to amend the Registration Ordinance No. XII of 1853, (hereinafter called the principal Ordinance) BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. (1) The Registrar General shall from time to time furnish printed forms of certificates of cause of death gratis to any medical practitioner residing or practising in the Colony.

Certificates of cause of death.

(2) In case of the death of any person who has been attended by a medical practitioner, that practitioner shall sign and give to some person required by the principal Ordinance to give information concerning the death a certificate stating to the best of his knowledge and belief the cause of death, and such person shall upon giving information concerning the death or giving notice of the death, deliver that certificate to the registrar and the cause of death stated in that certificate shall be entered in the register, together with the name of the certifying medical practitioner.

(3) Where an inquest is held on the body of any deceased person a medical certificate of the cause of death need not be given to the registrar, but the certificate of the finding of the Jury given by the Coroner, or the written statement of the Coroner, shall be sufficient.

Power of Governor in Council to alter forms and make regulations.

2. The Governor in Council may, from time to time by order published in the Gazette, alter any of the forms contained in the Schedules to the principal Ordinance, or prescribe new forms for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of the principal Ordinance, or this Ordinance, and may from time to time make Regulations for carrying into effect the said provisions and revoke and alter such Regulations and the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding twenty pounds for the breach of such Regulations.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Registration Amendment Ordinance, 1912, and shall be read and construed as one with the principal Ordinance, and any copy of the principal Ordinance printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the Amendments made by this Ordinance.

Passed the Legislative Council this 25th day of September, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of September, 1912.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 178.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 10,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(30th September, 1912.)

An Ordinance

To prohibit the passing of sentence of
death on a child or young person.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

Definitions.

The expression "child" means a person who in the opinion of
the Court is under the age of fourteen years;

The expression "young person" means a person who in the
opinion of the Court is fourteen years of age or upwards
and under the age of sixteen years.

Sentence of death on child or young person not to be passed.

2. Sentence of death shall not be pronounced on or recorded against a child or young person, but in lieu thereof the Court shall sentence the child or young person to be detained during His Majesty's pleasure, and, if so sentenced, he shall be liable to be detained in such place and under such conditions as the Governor in Council may direct, and whilst so detained shall be deemed to be in legal custody.

Repeal.

3. The Children Ordinance, 1909, No. IV of 1909, is hereby repealed.

Short title.

4. This Ordinance may be cited as the Children Ordinance, 1912.

Passed the Legislative Council this 25th day of September, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of September, 1912.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 179.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1912.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·13	SW. W.	12	Nil.	W.	23	·02	W.
2	·02	W. NW.	13	Nil.	W.	24	·15	WNW. SW.
3	·06	NNW. W.	14	Nil.	NW.	25	·01	S. SE.
4	·03	NW. W.	15	·10	W.	26	Nil.	SE. S.
5	Nil.	NE.	16	Nil.	SW.	27	·09	NW. W.
6	·06	NNE. NE.	17	Nil.	W. WNW.	28	·01	SW.
7	·22	NW. N.	18	·01	WNW. NW.	29	·01	W. WSW.
8	Nil.	NNW. N.	19	·01	W. NW. W.	30	Nil.	NW.
9	Nil.	NW.	20	Nil.	W.	31	Nil.	NNW.
10	Nil.	NW. W.	21	·01	W.	Total	·96	
11	Nil.	W. NW.	22	·02	SW. WSW.			

Maximum ·22 on the 7th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 180.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during May, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·070	N. 4	12	Nil.	N.W. 2	23	Nil.	N.W. 2
2	·128	N. 6	13	·144	N.W. 4	24	·222	N.W. 3
3	·585	N.W. 3	14	·401	N.W. 3	25	·339	S.S.W. 3
4	·495	N.N.W. 3	15	·124	N.N.W. 1	26	Nil.	N.W. 3
5	Nil.	N.N.W. 2	16	·362	N.N.W. 2	27	·955	N.W. 3
6	·249	N.N.W. 3	17	·202	N.N.W. 2	28	·292	N.W. 4
7	·218	N.W. 4	18	·050	N.W. 2	29	·054	W.S.W. 2
8	·873	N.W. 3	19	Nil.	N.W. 1	30	Nil.	W. 5
9	·109	N.W. 3	20	Nil.	N.W. 5	31	·097	W. 4
10	·124	N.W. 2	21	·148	N.W. 3			
11	Nil.	N.W. 2	22	·202	N.W. 3	Total	6·443	92

Maximum ·955 on the 27th..

Number of days on which rain fell, 23.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
“6” in miles.

No. 181.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	W, NW, WNW,	12	·20	WNW,	23	Nil.	NW,
2	·16	WNW,	13	·02	W, N, WNW,	24	Nil.	N, NE,
3	·14	W, WNW, SW,	14	·01	W, S,	25	Nil.	N, E, W,
4	·16	WNW,	15	Nil.	WNW, N,	26	·14	N, S, SE,
5	·03	WSW, S,	16	·03	NW, SW, N,	27	Nil.	W, S,
6	Nil.	W,	17	·02	S, SW,	28	Nil.	S, W,
7	·02	NW,	18	Nil.	S, E,	29	Nil.	S, SW,
8	·05	WNW,	19	·08	WNW, SW,	30	·06	NW, WNW,
9	·03	WNW, NW,	20	Nil.	SW, WNW,	31	Nil.	WNW,
10	·02	W, SW,	21	Nil.	WNW,	Total	1·65	
11	·43	WNW, NW,	22	·05	NW, WNW,			

Maximum ·43 on the 11th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 18.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer*.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XXII.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1912.

No. 11

No. 182.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MAJOR HUGH FFORDE SEARIGHT

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Secretary from 7th October, 1912.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

4th October, 1912.

M.P. 277/1911.

No. 183.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

N. C. WATT, Esq.,

Junior Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office, to act temporarily and provisionally as Treasury Clerk with effect from the 1st October, 1912.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

4th October, 1912.

M.P. 488/1908.

No. 184.

Appointments.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with effect from the 3rd October, 1912:—

THE HON. W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Police Magistrate and Coroner.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq., J.P., Col. Postmaster,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Auditor.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

4th October, 1912.

M.P. No. 490/1910.

No. 185.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Captain GEORGE MILNER SMITH

to be Master of the Government Launch, Government Pilot, and Harbour Master, with effect from the 16th instant, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies, dated 4th September, 1912.

By Command.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

17th October, 1912.

M.P. 436/1912.

No. 186.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS THOMAS BARNES

to be a constable for the Falkland Islands with effect from the 16th October, 1912, on the terms and conditions contained in his agreement with the Crown Agents, dated 13th September, 1912.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

17th October, 1912.

M.P. 437/1912.

No. 187.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. FREDERICK HERBERT BERLING

to act temporarily and provisionally as Health Officer with effect from the 1st August, 1912.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

28th October, 1912.

M P. 144/1912.

No. 188.

Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.

This Bulletin was first published in 1903. It appears quarterly and contains:— reports on investigations conducted in the Scientific and Technical Departments of the Imperial Institute; articles and notes dealing with mineral and vegetable economic products; and a quarterly summary of information on recent progress in agriculture and the development of natural resources.

Until this year, the "Bulletin" has been published by the Imperial Institute, but owing to the increased demand for it its publication has now been undertaken by Mr. John Murray, 50a, Albemarle Street, London, W., and the first number of the new series has appeared.

The principal contents of this first number are as follows:—

Rubber resources of Uganda; Some cotton soils of the Nyasaland and Uganda Protectorates; Kola nuts from British West Africa; Coca leaves from Ceylon and the Federated Malay States; Aromatic grass oils, Part III; Hibiscus fibres from the Northern Territories, Gold Coast; Timbers from Uganda; Sumach from Cyprus; Economic products from Mauritius; The coconut and its commercial uses, Part I; Cultivation, preparation and utilisation of hemp and hemp seed (*Cannabis sativa*); Cultivation and preparation of ginger; Agricultural work in Seychelles; Candelilla wax; Sisal hemp in Quilimane; New Zealand Hemp; Iron ore from Trinidad; Copper-mercury ore from Queensland; Native labour regulations in Mozambique.

The second number, now in the press, will have the following principal contents:

Tobacco industry of Ceylon; Some new gutta-yielding plants from the Gold Coast; *Ficus elastica* rubber from Southern Nigeria; "Balata" rubber (*Ficus Vogelii*) from Southern Nigeria; The rubber of *Cryptostegia grandiflora*; Silk from India; Cotton and Sisal hemp from Papua (British New Guinea) Fibres from India; Utilisation of *Caesalpinia digyna*; Oil-seeds of *Telfairia pedata*; *Lophira* oil-seeds from West Africa; Oils and oil-seeds from Hong Kong; West Africa; The cultivation of cigar tobacco with special reference to Java; Tobacco uses, Part II; Shea nuts and Shea butter; Rubber tapping; Rubber uses; Economic developments in the Belgian Congo; W; al Camphor wood; Rubber Exhibition in Java; Cultivation of fibres in; seed and oil.

The annual subscription to the "Bulletin" numbers may be purchased at 2s. 6d. each or paid through any bookseller, or if no bookseller is near, may be sent direct to Mr. John Murray, 50a, Albemarle Street, London, W.

post free; single subscriptions may be sent direct to

No. 189.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of the Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898, has been pleased to appoint—

CAPTAIN GEORGE MILNER SMITH

to be Superintendent of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

30th October, 1912.

M P. 194/11.

No. 190.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of September, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
71	Biggs, V. A. H.	2 Horses.	72	Lehan, D.	1 Horse.
63	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	74	Miller, J.	1 Horse.
64	Elmer, W.	1 Horse.	71	McGill, W.	2 Cows.
65	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	68	Robson, Mrs.	1 Horse.
73	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	69	Skilling, J.	1 Cow.
66	Kelway, G.	1 Horse 1 Cow.			

No. 191.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the months of August & September, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
165 Browne, Dr. W. M.	Stanley, E. F.	166 Greenshields, Robert	Douglas Stn., E. F.
163 Sparmer, John	Salvador, E. F.	168 Ogilvie, David	Lively Island, E. F.
164 Weiss, Fred	Goose Green, E. F.	167 Royle, G.W., L.D.S.	Stanley, E. F.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 145 which appeared on page 153 of Aug., Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 192.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that during the summer months the conservatories at Government House will be open to visitors on Sundays from 4 to 6 p.m.

By Command,

L. H. BOILEAU,

Private Secretary.

7th October, 1912.

M.P. 336/1908.

No. 193.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Net Cash Balance on 30th September, 1912.*	3885	7	6			
„ Investments held „ „ „	167980	15	4			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „	1524	15	9			
„ Remittances „ „ „	2040	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 30th September, 1912.	...	...	...	79635	12	1
„ Overpayments recovered „ „ „	...	...	...		7	6
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund „ „	1174	3	10			
Land Sales „ „	94532	12	7			
Ordinary Revenue „ „	88	2	7			
	...	...	...	95794	19	0
	£			£		
	175430	18	7	175430	18	7

* Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	5557	6	5			
By Amount due to Crown Agents	...	...	...	1671	18	11
Do. Net Balance	...	...	...	3885	7	6
	£5557	6	5	5557	7	6

* Crown Agents accounts for months of August & September not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

7th October, 1912.

C.S. 116/1912.

No. 194.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual the Nine Months ended

(Omitting Crown Agents Accounts for

REVENUE.

Receipts.	Three Quarters estimate, 1912.	Am't Received to 30th Sept., 1912	Receipts for same period 1911.	More than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated, 1912.	Less than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1912 ...	.....	7171 5 11	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c.	3761 5 0	2966 18 1	4482 6 3	.....	794 6 11
Port and Tonnage Dues	210 0 0	248 12 0	340 13 0	38 12 0	.....
Internal Revenue	2749 10 0	3496 1 0	3057 6 1	646 11 0	.....
Fees of Court, &c.	786 15 0	863 7 9	2298 1 8	76 12 9	.....
Interest	4057 10 0	3436 19 3	3393 17 0	.....	520 10 9
Post Office	1050 0 0	2678 15 8	1143 1 8	1628 15 8	.....
Rents	2260 10 0	1401 3 5	1761 2 4	.....	859 6 7
Miscellaneous Receipts	176 5 0	162 14 7	212 15 6	.....	13 10 5
 Total	15051 15 0	15254 11 9	16689 3 6	2390 11 5	2177 14 8
Land Sales	5823 15 0	8077 1 2	7096 8 1	2253 6 2	.....
Stock Ordinance	604 10 0	.....	.....	.....	604 10 0
 Total	21480 0 0	23331 12 11	23785 11 7	4643 17 7	2782 4 8
Overpayments recovered ... ..	.....	66 10 7	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1912.		
Investments realized ... ..	.....	5500 0 0			
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	1975 8 0			
Deposits received ... ..	.....	21350 17 9			
Remittances received by C.A. ... ..	.....	11624 3 0	Surplus Revenue	£ 3002 13 1	
		63848 12 3	Land Sales Fund	£86455 11 5	
Balance brought down ... ..	.....	7171 5 11	Stock Fund	£ 1722 17 10	
 Total ... ..	.....	71019 18 2		£91181 2 4	

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1912.

Colonial Chest	£4868 10 6
Crown Agents	£2302 15 5
	£7171 5 11

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 30th September, 1912.

months of August & September, 1912.)

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	Three Quarters estimated, 1912	Payments to 30th Sept, 1912.	Payments for same period 1911.	More than ½ estimated, 1912.	Less than ½ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	563 5 0	522 19 3	391 5 1	.....	40 5 9
The Governor	1205 5 0	1432 6 10	1178 15 11	227 1 10	.....
Colonial Secretary	760 10 0	829 5 9	598 11 7	68 15 9	.....
Treasury and Customs	775 10 0	882 5 3	656 18 2	106 15 3	.....
Audit	24 0 0	18 0 0	17 0 0	.....	6 0 0
Port and Marine	33 15 0	61 19 6	32 1 2	28 4 6	.....
Legal	195 0 0	333 9 6	189 12 0	138 9 6	.....
Police	399 0 0	376 19 1	377 12 10	.....	22 0 11
Prisons	126 15 0	110 17 11	110 1 5	.....	15 17 1
Medical	867 15 0	1048 13 1	813 7 0	180 18 1	.....
Education	735 0 0	734 16 9	765 15 4	.....	3 3
Ecclesiastical	165 0 0	160 8 0	160 4 0	.....	4 12 0
Transport	300 0 0	535 19 4	355 14 0	235 19 4	.....
Miscellaneous	723 0 0	843 12 4	830 3 2	120 12 4	.....
Post Office	2747 5 0	3101 14 4	2557 19 4	354 9 4	.....
Colonial Engineer	1826 5 0	1622 8 8	1202 13 9	.....	203 16 4
Savings Bank	1173 0 0	39 3 3	101 15 4	.....	1133 16 9
Currency Note Fund	42 15 0	40 2 6	40 5 0	.....	2 12 6
Drawbacks and Refunds	75 0 0	33 16 6	41 14 3	.....	41 3 6
Public Works (Recurrent)	1001 5 0	1104 4 11	1074 4 2	102 19 11	.....
Total	13739 5 0	13833 2 9	11495 13 6	1564 5 10	1047 8 1
Public Works (Extraordinary)	4927 10 0	4335 19 6	1959 19 2	.....	591 10 6
Stock Ordinance	705 15 0	548 14 0	607 2 7	.....	157 1 0
Total	19372 10 0	18717 16 3	14062 15 3	1564 5 10	2218 19 7
Overpayments ... ..	.....	66 3 1	Surplus of Assets on 30th September, 1912		
Investments made ... ..	.....	13633 7 5			
Advances made ... ..	.....	3144 3 7	Surplus Revenue £88 2 7		
Deposits repaid ... ..	.....	18261 0 4			
Remittances made ... ..	.....	13312 0 0	Land Sales Fund £94532 12 7		
		67134 10 8	Stock Fund £1174 3 10		
Net Balance on 30th September, 1912		3885 7 6	£95794 19 0		
Total		71019 18 2			

Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th September, 1912.

	Dr.	Cr.
Colonial Chest	£5557 6 5	£1671 18 11
Overdrawn C. A.		£3885 7 6
Net Balance		
	£5557 6 5	£5557 6 5

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 195.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

August, 1912	...	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1912.	Gold	...	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

FFORDE SEARIGHT.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

18th October, 1912
M.P. 117/1911.

W. C. GIRLING,
Auditor.

No. 196.

Notice.

Childrens' Dental Certificates.

Every parent of a child between the ages of 6 and 14 years can obtain dental treatment for his or her child from the Government Dentist on payment of a fee of 10/- a head per annum.

Applications, accompanied by fees, should be made either to this Office or to the Government Schoolmaster, when the necessary certificate will be issued.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 4th October, 1912.

M.P. 381/1912.

No. 197

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South.

—o—

LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·02	NW.	12	Nil.	WNW. SW.	23	Nil.	NNW.
2	·01	W. SW.	13	·04	NW. N.	24	·12	NW.
3	·01	SSW. S. WSW.	14	·03	SW. S.	25	·02	WSW.
4	·13	W.	15	·03	S. SSW.	26	·02	NNW.
5	·04	SSW. W.	16	·09	W. WSW.	27	·01	SW. SSW.
6	·02	NW. WNW.	17	·03	W.	28	Nil.	S.
7	·03	W. WSW.	18	Nil.	W. SW.	29	Nil.	SW. W.
8	·01	W. WNW.	19	Nil.	W. WNW.	30	Nil.	NW.
9	·09	NW.	20	·01	W. WNW. N.	31	·03	SW.
10	Nil.	W. SW.	21	·01	NW.	Total	·96	
11	·14	NW. N.	22	·02	NW.			

Maximum ·14 on the 11th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 23.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 198.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Acting Colonial Secretary, instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

from the Crown

At the Court House, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon

on Saturday, 25th January, 1913,

the following Surveyed Lands, namely :

(h) Town Lot No. 18 in Section E,

a plan of which can be seen at the Office of the Colonial Engineer.

This Lot lies immediately to the South of Lot 9 in section E, and is divided therefrom by a public road (Allardyce Street) 25 feet in breadth. The southern boundary of this Lot is a public road (Moody Street) 25 feet in breadth which lies to the North of the Dairy Paddock of the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.

Size and boundaries of Lot.

Lot No. 18. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 17 ; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street ; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street ; length of Western boundary 138' 4".

(There is an iron peg with a broad arrow on it at each corner of each lot.)

Conditions of Sale.

1. The Lot will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the "Land Ordinance, 1903". Possession will be given after the auction.
2. The purchaser of the Lot to erect a good substantial fence within one year from the date of the purchase (25th January, 1913).
3. The purchaser of the Lot to erect on the ridge on the South side of the Lot, and in alignment with the cottages already built on Lots 12 and 13 a substantial Cottage (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) within a period of two years from the date of the purchase (25th January, 1913).
4. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction the purchaser shall pay either:—
 - (a) the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, or
 - (b) 10% of the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, and the balance in ten yearly instalments at 3% interest to the Colonial Treasurer, on the anniversary of the Auction.
5. When all the purchase money with interest has been paid a Crown Grant will be issued for the Lot subject to the payment of the usual fees.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
18th October, 1912.

M.P. 375/1909.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 199.

Notice.

The Colonial Dentist may be consulted at his surgery on week days (except Saturdays) from 10 a.m to 4 p.m. and on Saturdays from 10 a.m. to 12 noon.

All patients seen by appointment only except in cases of great urgency.

12th October, 1912.

M P. 394/1912.

No. 200.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during June, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	Nil.	W.N.W. 6	12	Nil.	N.W. 1	23	Nil.	N.W. 4
2	Nil.	W.N.W. 2	13	Nil.	Calm.	24	·132	N.W. 4
3	Nil.	N.W. 3	14	Nil.	N.W. 2	25	Nil.	N.N.W. 2
4	Nil.	N.W. 2	15	·027	N.W. 3	26	·031	N.N.W. 3
5	·023	N.W. 4	16	·803	Calm.	27	Nil.	N. 3
6	Nil.	W.N.W. 2	17	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	28	·079	Calm.
7	Nil.	W.N.W. 2	18	Nil.	N.N.W. 2	29	Nil.	S.E. 2
8	Nil.	W. 2	19	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	30	Nil.	S.E. 4
9	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	20	·050	N.N.W. 3	31		
10	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	21	·027	N.N.W. 1			
11	Nil.	N.W. 2	22	·124	N.W. 2	Total	1·296	65

Maximum ·803 on the 16th..

Number of days on which rain fell, 9.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	— 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.

No. 201.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·02	NW, WNW,	12	Nil.	NW,	23	Nil.	NW, SSW, W,
2	·03	WNW,	13	Nil.	NW,	24	Nil.	WNW,
3	Nil.	WNW,	14	Nil.	WNW, SW, NW,	25	·04	WNW,
4	·14	NW,	15	Nil.	WNW,	26	·16	W, SW, S,
5	·15	N, SSW,	16	Nil.	WNW,	27	Nil.	W, SW, NW,
6	·07	S,	17	Nil.	WNW,	28	·02	W, S, SW,
7	·03	W, SW, S,	18	Nil.	WNW, N,	29	Nil.	NW, WSW,
8	·29	WNW, S,	19	Nil.	WNW,	30	·01	W, SW, S,
9	·02	S, SW,	20	Nil.	WNW,	31		
10	·01	W, SW,	21	Nil.	WNW, N,			
11	Nil.	SW, S,	22	Nil.	W, NW,	Total	·99	

Maximum ·29 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell. 13.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

DECEMBER 2nd, 1912.

No. 12

No. 202.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 7 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to amend The Licensing Ordinance, 1882".

Given under my hand this twenty-sixth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 26th November, 1912.
M.P. 470/1912.*

No. 203.

Wireless Communication.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the subjoined despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

19th November, 1912.

M.P. 468/1912.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.

DOWNING STREET,

No. 105.

2nd October, 1912.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your telegram of the 24th September in which you requested me to convey to His Majesty the King the loyal congratulations of the Colonists of the Falklands on the establishment of wireless communication with His Majesty's Ship "Active" at Montevideo.

2. Your telegram has been duly laid before the King and I have it in command from His Majesty to convey his thanks to you and to the inhabitants of the Falkland Islands for their loyal message of congratulation which he has received with pleasure.

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

Governor,

W. L. ALLARDYCE, ESQ., C.M.G.,

&c., &c., &c.

No. 204.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

EDWARD BEVERIDGE BINNIE, Esq.,

to be temporarily Magistrate and Coroner for the Dependencies of South Shetlands and Graham's Land for six months from 1st October, 1912.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

8th November, 1912.

M.P. 143/1912.

No. 205.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. WILLIAM MOYES

to be Representative of the Government and Customs Officer at the South Orkney Islands from the 12th of November, 1912, inclusive, until the return of the whalers at the end of the Season 1912-13.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

12th November, 1912.

M.P. 520/1911.

No. 206.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Net Cash Balance on 31st October, 1912. *	2348	14	4			
„ Investments held „ „ „ „	168756	11	1			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „	1533	5	0			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „	2190	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st October, 1912.	...	...	...	80160	2	9
„ Overpayments recovered „ „ „ „	...	...	...	32	8	5
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund „ „	1116	8	2			
Land Sales „ „	95203	0	4			
	96319	8	6			
Less deficit in						
Ordinary Revenue	1683	9	3	94635	19	3
	£			174828	10	5
				£174828	10	5

* Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	5486	8	6			
„ „ Crown Agents		7	5	3138	1	7
By Amount due to „ „	...	...	...	2348	14	4
Do. Net Balance	...	...	...
	£5486	15	11	5486	15	11

* Crown Agents accounts for months of September & October not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

4th November, 1912.

C.S. 116/1912.

No. 207.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

November, 1912 ...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1912. Gold ...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month ...	£3750	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	" ...	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	" ...	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal ...	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	" ...	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	" ...	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	" ...	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	" ...	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	" ...	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	" ...	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	" ...	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	" ...	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	" ...	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	" ...	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	" ...	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	" ...	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	" ...	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	" ...	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	" ...	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	" ...	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

Note:— This notice applies also to the months ended 10th Sept., & October.

FFORDE SEARIGHT.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

W. C. GIRLING,
Auditor.

18th November, 1912.

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 208

Scale of Fees to be taken by the Government Dental Surgeon of the Falkland Islands.

	s.	d.
Ordinary Extraction	6	6
Extraction with local anæsthetic	10	6
Extraction with gas	7	6
(With additional fee to the Medical Officer administering the gas.)		
Other work, including scaling, amalgam, and plastic fillings, per visit	10	6

In the case of gold fillings an extra charge to be made in proportion
to the amount of gold used.

Artificial teeth and plates :—

On vulcanite, per tooth	5s.	to 10s. 6d.
On gold, per tooth	10s. 6d.	to £1 1s. 0d.

Children between the ages of 6 and 14 will be attended to for an inclusive fee of 10s. a year.

The above scale does not apply to Government Servants, their wives and children, nor to persons not bona fide residents in the Colony. In the case of visitors or temporary residents in the Colony the Dental Surgeon is at liberty to frame his professional charges at his own discretion.

Cases of poverty certified as such by the Colonial Government will be attended at reduced fees or free according to circumstances.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 394/1912.

No. 209.

Notice.

In connection with the stranding of the R.M.S. "Oravia" on the Billy Rock on the night of Tuesday, the 12th instant, the Governor directs me to convey to Colonists, Norwegians, and all those who helped in the work of rescuing her passengers, officers and crew, and making arrangements for their accommodation and comfort, and in saving the mails, His Excellency's warm appreciation of their strenuous and whole hearted co-operation and assistance.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 15th November, 1912.

No. 210.

To the People of Stanley.

We, the undersigned, would like to thank the people of Stanley in the name of the passengers and crew of the ill fated "Oravia" for their extreme kindness to us since the night of November 12th when we met with a sad disaster by the stranding of our vessel on the dangerous Billy Rock at the entrance to Port Stanley.

We are not able to thank each individual personally who has been kind to us but we wish you to know that we feel your kindness more than words can express, and we will not fail to make it known in our homes beyond the seas the kindness we met with from our own folks in the Falklands.

We would all like to express our thanks to His Excellency the Governor and Mrs. Allardyce for the kindness and energy with which they provided for the shipwrecked people.

We would like to thank all the officials for their kind courtesy and Mr. Harding, the Manager of the Falkland Islands Company, we thank especially for the way he provided bedding for the crew now housed in the Naval Station.

(Signed)	W. C. Poole, <i>Commander.</i>	G. Slight,	} <i>Passengers.</i>
	D. Kennedy, <i>Chief Engineer.</i>	W. Fraser,	
	W. A. Hack, <i>Purser.</i>		

No. 211.

Licensing Regulations.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by the Licensing Ordinance 1882-1896, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:—

1. Any owner of a station procuring liquor for the purpose of disposing of it under the provisions of section 1 of "The Licensing Ordinance Amendment Ordinance", No. VII of 1896, shall keep a book in accordance with Forms A and B attached hereto and enter therein a true account of all liquor procured for this purpose as well as of all liquor sold by him at his station.

2. Every person duly licensed to sell liquor in Stanley shall keep a book in accordance with Forms C and D attached hereto, and enter therein a true account of all liquor purchased or imported as well as of all liquor sold by him for consumption off the premises.

3. Every owner of a station and every person duly licensed to sell liquor in Stanley shall at the end of each quarter at once send to the Colonial Secretary a true copy of the books required to be kept under the preceding Regulations completed to 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December, respectively.

4. The Forms previously issued and now in use are hereby repealed.

5. These Regulations shall come into force on the first day of January, 1913.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this 1st day of November, 1912.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

FORM A.

LIQUOR SALES ACCOUNT BOOK

Section 1 of the Licensing Ordinance No. 7 of 1896.

Date.		From whom purchased.		Description of Liquor in Bottles.										Description of Liquor in Bulk.							
				Wine.		Malt.		Rum.		Gin.		Whiskey.		Liqueurs.		Wine	Malt	Rum	Gin	Whsky.	Liqrs.
				1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.

224

FORM C.

LIQUOR SALES ACCOUNT BOOK

Section 2 of the Licensing Ordinance No. 7 of 1896.

Date.	From whom purchased. or Importing Ship.	Description of Liquor in Bottles.										Description of Liquor in Bulk.							
		Wine.		Malt.		Rum.		Gin.		Whiskey.		Liqueurs.		Wine	Malt	Rum	Gin	Whsky.	Liqrs.
		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.

FORM D.

LIQUOR SALES ACCOUNT BOOK

Section 2 of the Licensing Ordinance No. 7 of 1896.

Date.		To whom sold.	Description of Liquor in Bottles.						Description of Liquor in Bulk.						Remarks.
			Wine	Malt.	Rum.	Gin.	Whsky.	Liqrs	Wine.	Malt.	Rum.	Gin.	Whsky.	Liqrs.	

N.B.—This book shall show a record of Liquor sold for consumption off the premises.

No. 212.

Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, No. 2.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 2 of the "Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following interim Regulations:

1. The Wireless telegraph service of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies will conform as far as possible to the Regulations laid down by the Radiotelegraphic Convention.
2. The Government will expedite and facilitate as far as possible the receipt and transmission of messages, but is not responsible for their incorrect receipt, transmission or non-transmission.
3. All messages for transmission must be made out on an approved form obtainable at the Post Office, or at the Telephone Exchange, Stanley, or at any licensed wireless station in the Dependencies, and handed in during office hours.
4. The charge for a wireless telegram must in every case be prepaid in full by the sender.
5. Reimbursements may be claimed under the following conditions:—
 - (a) When a wireless telegram written in plain language has been rendered useless by inaccurate transmission the whole amount will be refunded. Under no circumstances is the charge for a code or cypher wireless telegram returned on account of an error in transmission unless such error leads to non-delivery or delay due to negligence on the part of operators.
 - (b) When a wireless telegram has failed to reach its destination through an error on the part of the wireless telegraph service the whole of the amount will be refunded.
 - (c) When one or more words have been omitted in transmission the cost of such word or words will be refunded provided that it is not less than 2/-.
6. Service messages are transmitted free of charge.
7. Certified copies of wireless telegrams may be procured on application at the Post Office, Stanley, and on the production of satisfactory evidence of the identity of the applicant and a payment of 1/-.

CHARGES.

SCHEDULE 1.

Falkland Islands.

1. The charges for wireless telegrams will be as follows:—
 - (a) "Transmission charge" of 1/- a word (address and signature included) which belongs to the local Government.
 - (b) "Landing Charge" of 1/- a word (address and signature included) which belongs to the local Government.

- (c) "Landing Charge" which belongs to the land station in South America (tariff not yet decided).
- (d) "Ship charge" of 4d. a word (address and signature included) which belongs to the ship station. When messages are sent through a ship there will be an additional "ship charge".

SCHEDULE 2.

South Shetlands, South Orkneys, and Graham's Land.

1. The charges for wireless telegrams exchanged between the Stanley station and any wireless station licensed to operate in the territorial waters of the South Shetlands and Graham's Land will be as follows:—

- (a) "Transmission charge" of 1/- a word (address and signature included).
- (b) "Landing charge" or "receiving charge" of 1/- a word (address and signature included).

2. In the case of wireless telegrams exchanged between ships licensed to operate a wireless telegraph apparatus in the territorial waters of the South Shetlands, South Orkneys, and Graham's Land, it shall be optional for the licensees to make a charge not exceeding 6d. a word for receiving and transmitting such messages.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this 1st day of November, 1912,

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 257/1912.

No. 213.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of October, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	Period.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	Period.
76	Aldridge, H.	1 Horse.	Season.	83	Lanning, T.	1 Horse.	Month.
95	Allan, J.	2 Horses.	Season.	85	Lehan, D.	1 Horse.	Month.
86	Biggs, V. A. H.	2 Horses.	Season.	75	Miller, J.	1 Horse.	Season.
79	Clifton, H., Jr.	1 Horse.	Month.	89	McGill, W.	1 Cow.	Month.
80	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	Month.	90	McGill, J.	4 Horses.	Month.
92	Craigie-Halkett. M. C., Esq.	1 Horse.	Month.	98	McAtasney, W.	1 Horse.	Season.
84	Dettleff, Thos.	1 Horse.	Season.	94	McDaid, W.	1 Horse.	Month.
77	Elmer, W.	1 Horse.	Month.	91	Porter, H.	1 Horse.	Month.
81	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	Month.	92	Rummel, E.	1 Horse.	Season.
93	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	Month.	82	Skilling, J. Jr	1 Cow.	Season.
87	Kirwan, S.	1 Horse.	Season.	97	Smith, T.	2 Horses.	Season.
88	Kelway, G.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	Month.	78	Watt, Capt., I.	1 Horse.	Month.

No. 214.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of October, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
169 Andreassen, Haaken	New Island, W. F.	171 Lacey, William D.	Stanley, E. F.
172 Ball, G. F.	Stanley, E. F.	170 Searight, Major fford	do.
175 Cobb, F. E.	do.	173 Steel, Robert	San Carlos, S.
174 Gleadell, W.	San Carlos, N.		

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 191 which appeared on page 208 of Nov., Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 215.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South.

—o—

LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·08	NW.	12	Nil.	N. NW.	23	Nil.	NW. W. SW. W.
2	·01	NNW. NW.	13	Nil.	NW.	24	Nil.	NNW. W.
3	Nil.	NW.	14	Nil.	W.	25	·02.	NW. W.
4	·18	NW. W.	15	Nil.	WNW.	26	·04	SW. S.
5	·01	SW.	16	Nil.	W. NW.	27	Nil.	S. SW. W.
6	·02	SW.	17	Nil.	W.	28	·03	WNW.
7	·24	S.	18	Nil.	NNW. NW.	29	·01	W. SW. SSW.
8	·01	SE. S.	19	·04	WNW. W.	30	Nil.	NW. S. WS.
9	·01	SW. W.	20	Nil.	W. SW. W.	31		
10	Nil.	W. W. SW.	21	Nil.	NW. W.	Total	·70	
11	Nil.	NW.	22	Nil.	NNW.			

Maximum ·24 on the 7th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 13.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 216.

Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Wednesday 25th, Thursday 26th, Friday 27th, and Tuesday, 31st December, 1912, and on Wednesday, 1st January, 1913.

By Command,
I. WATT,
for Acting Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1912.

M.P. 201/1911.

No. 217.

Renewal of Licences for the Half Year ending June, 1913.

Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th sections of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has this day been made for Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 30th June, 1912.

Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Fleuret, Mrs. A.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Rutter, E. J.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.
Aldridge, John	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's do.
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Club"	Billiard do.
Watt, Capt I.	"F. I. V. Canteen"	Billiard do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st January the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending on the 30th June, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
M.P. 494/1909.

No. 218.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

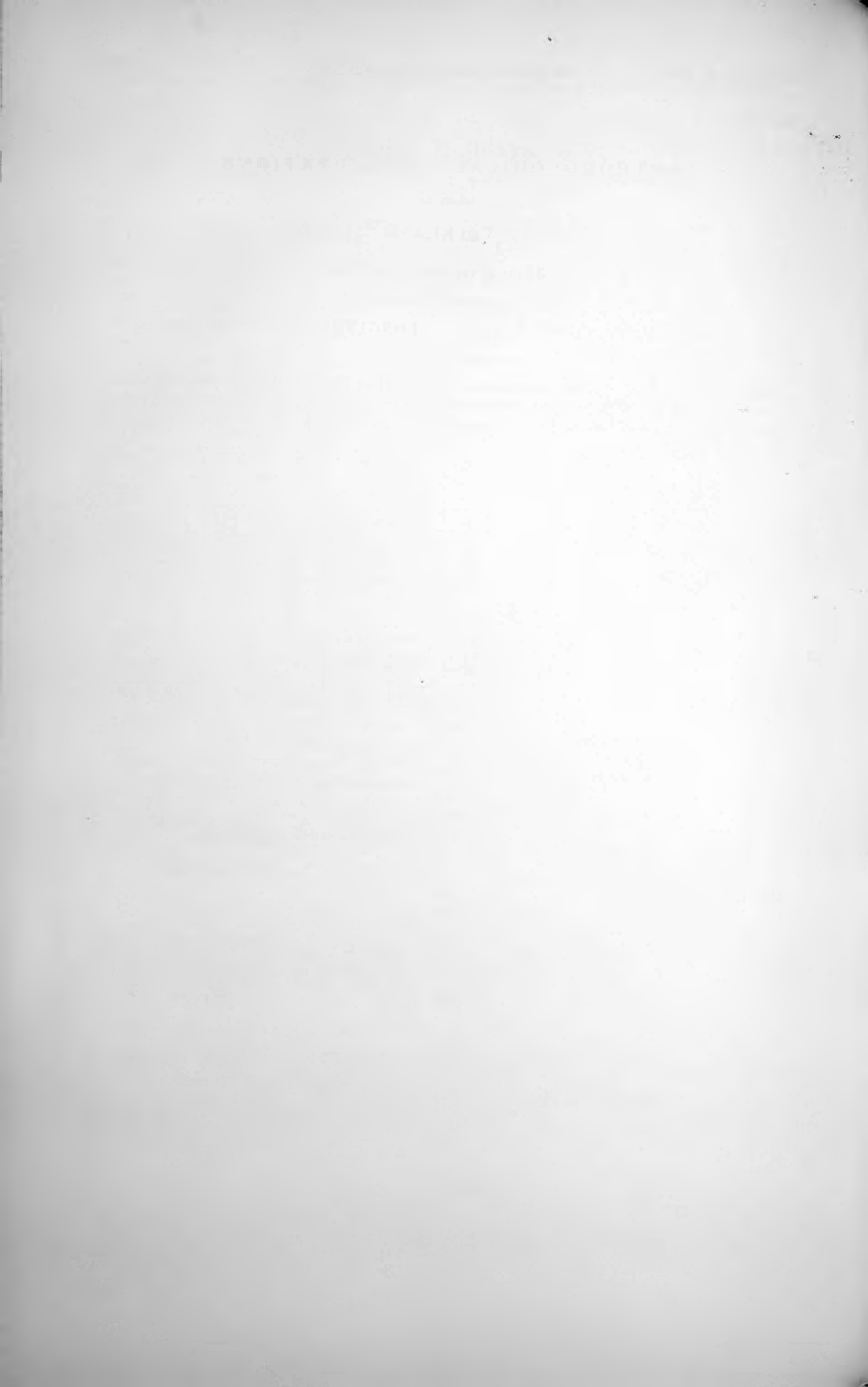
Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·01	W,	12	·21	N, NW,	23	Nil.	WNW, NW,
2	·29	S, SW, S,	13	·01	WNW, N,	24	·01	W, SW, WNW,
3	Nil.	N, WSW, S,	14	·18	NW, N,	25	Nil.	W, S, W,
4	Nil.	N, S,	15	Nil.	SW,	26	Nil.	WNW, S, W,
5	Nil.	N, NW,	16	·36	NW, N,	27	Nil.	WNW,
6	Nil.	W, SW,	17	Nil.	NW,	28	Nil.	NW, WNW,
7	Nil.	N, NW,	18	Nil.	NW, WNW,	29	Nil.	SW, WNW,
8	Nil.	N, SSE,	19	Nil.	NW,	30	Nil.	WNW,
9	Nil.	S,	20	Nil.	NW, SW,	31	Nil.	NW, WNW,
10	Nil.	S, E, NE,	21	Nil.	SW, S, N,	Total	1·33	
11	·26	N, NW,	22	Nil.	NW, WNW,			

Maximum ·36 on the 16th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 8.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.



No. 219.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1913.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1913,
showing also
the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1912, and actual Revenue for 1911.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts. in 1911.			Estimate for 1912.	Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for 1913.
	£	s.	d.	£	£	£
I. Customs	5788	13	5	5015	4171	7915
II. Port and Tonnage dues	551	14	0	280	305	405
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	4437	18	2	3666	3544	3666
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	2472	16	9	1049	1001	984
V. Interest	5794	0	8	5410	5665	6000
VI. Post Office	1500	6	2	1400	2423	1703
VII. Rents	3324	16	2	3014	2596	2846
VIII. Miscellaneous	336	12	9	235	110	130
Total, Ordinary Revenue ..	24206	18	1	20069	19815	23649
IX. Land Sales	11132	6	8	7765	10662	8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806	15	0	806	806	806
Total	36145	19	9	28640	31283	32689

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1913,
showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1912, and actual
Expenditure, for 1911.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1911	Approved for 1912.	Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for 1913.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
I. Pensions	710 10 11	751	771	784
II. The Governor	1640 5 10	1607	1923	1940
III. Colonial Secretary	871 2 3	1014	1098	1210
IV. Treasury and Customs	802 6 5	1034	1239	1442
V. Audit	23 0 0	32	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	38 15 2	45	110	650
VII. Legal	262 12 0	260	468	410
VIII. Police and Prisons	648 18 4	701	646	700
IX. Medical	1050 5 6	1157	1403	1595
X. Education	992 13 11	980	998	1036
XI. Ecclesiastical	219 11 10	220	220	220
XII. Transport	475 5 11	400	638	325
XIII. Miscellaneous	1194 11 10	964	1077	859
XIV. Post Office	3775 17 3	3663	4113	4233
XV. Colonial Engineer	1844 10 1	2435	2315	2098
XVI. Savings Bank	1653 14 10	1564	1564	1604
XVII. Currency Note Fund	45 10 0	57	44	15
XVIII. Drawbacks and Refunds	41 18 9	100	50	100
XIX. Public Works Recurrent	1358 17 7	1335	1325	1327
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	17650 8 5	18319	20034	20580
XX. Public Works Extraordinary	4810 0 7	6570	11612	2170
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	947 3 9	941	923	581
Total	23407 12 9	25830	32569	23331

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.		Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
		£	£	£	£
I. Customs Duties.					
1.	Import on Wine ¹	100		100	
"	" Malt ²	200		250	
"	" Spirits ³	1700		1900	
"	" Tobacco ¹	900		1500	
			2900		3750
2.	Export on Wool ¹	1100		1000	
"	" Live Sheep ¹	15		10	
"	" Sheepskins ¹	150		150	
"	" Hides ¹	6		5	
"	" Whale Oil ⁴	.....		3000	
			1271		4165
Total		.....	4171		7915
II. Port Dues.					
1.	Pilotage ⁵	150		150	
2.	Tonnage dues ⁶	100		200	
3.	Harbour dues ⁷	5		5	
4.	Wharfage ⁸	50		50	
Total		.....	305		405
III. Internal Revenue.					
1. LICENCES.					
	Wholesale liquor ⁹	40		40	
	Publicans ⁹	110		100	
	Billiard and Bagatelle ⁹	25		25	
	Tobacco ¹⁰	30		40	
	Auctioneers ¹¹	5		5	
	Dogs ¹²	24		25	
	Sealing ¹³	120		160	
	Whaling ¹⁴	2600		2700	
	Gun ¹⁵	118		110	
	Grazing ¹⁶	110		100	
			3182		3305
2. TAXES.					
	Stanley rates. ¹⁷	311		310	
	Auction duties ¹⁸	1		1	
	Sealing Royalty ¹³	50		50	
			362		361
Total		.....	3544		3666

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.
(2) " " 6 of 1900.
(3) " " 2 of 1906.
(4) " " 1 of 1912.
(5) " " 6 of 1902.
(6) " " 6 of 1903.
(7) " " 2 of 1902. Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.
(8) " " 1 of 1911.
(9) " " 8 of 1901.
(10) " " 10 of 1889.
(11) " " 2 of 1858.
(12) " " 6 of 1853.
(13) " " 1 of 1899 & 6 of 1909.
(14) " " 5 of 1908.
(15) " " 2 of 1908.
(16) " " 5 of 1904.
(17) " " 4 of 1905.
(18) " " 5 of 1853.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.				
1. Supreme Court ¹	297		300	
2. Police do. ² Poundage, ³ & Prisoners ² }	35		40	
3. Registrar-General ³	2		3	
4. Marriage ⁴	36		36	
5. Services of Customs Officers, &c. ⁵	100		100	
6. Customs Officers' Overtime ⁶ &c.	73		100	
7. Shipping ⁷	120		100	
8. Launch Fees and Charters	80		100	
9. School	100		100	
10. Patents ⁹	25		10	
11. Victoria Cottage Home and Hospital	90		50	
12. Sale of Water ¹⁰	40		40	
13. „ Laws, &c.,	3		5	
Total		1001		984
V. Interest.				
1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹¹	3200		3600	
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹²	2300		2300	
3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹³	110		100	
4. Bank Deposit Account	55		0	
Total		5665		6000

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1901.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.

(6) Regulations of 23rd January & 13th April, 1905, and 3rd July, 1906.

(7) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1902; Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
VI Post Office.				
1. Sale of Stamps ¹	2000		1200	
2. Commission on Money Orders, ¹ etc.	75		75	
3. Parcel Post ¹	250		250	
4. Poundage on Postal Orders ¹	10		10	
5. Letter Boxes	8		8	
6. Telephones	60		60	
7. Wireless Messages	20		100	
Total		2423		1703
VII. Rents.				
1. Crown Lands, Falklands ²	446		446	
2. „ „ Dependencies ²	2100		2350	
3. Houses, &c.	50		50	
Total		2596		2846
VIII. Miscellaneous.				
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ³	5		5	
2. Sale of Stores	40		50	
3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁴	15		15	
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	15		15	
5. Sale of School Material	15		30	
6. Unforeseen	20		15	
Total		110		130
IX. Land Sales.²		10662		8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance.				
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre		806		806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
I. Pensions. ¹		751		784
II. The Governor.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Governor ²	1200		1250	
2. Entertaining Allowance ³	.....		250	
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	30		36	
4. Private Secretary	50		100	
5. Gardener ³	96		96	
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78		78	
OTHER.				
7. Garden Seeds	23		20	
8. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ⁴	100		100	
9. Books for Library	10		10	
10. Typewriter for Office	20		.....
Total		1607		1940
III. Colonial Secretary.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Colonial Secretary £600 ⁵	500		600	
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁶	150		150	
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁷	60		60	
4. Clerk to Councils	.....		24	
5. Printer ⁸	138		150	
6. Assistant Printer ⁹ £55 to £65 by £5 annually	50		55	
7. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	10		5	
8. Caretaker	42		42	
9. Messenger	24		24	
OTHER.				
10. Telegrams ¹⁰	.....		60	
11. Type, &c.,	15		15	
12. For Offices. Coal and oil. ¹¹	25		25	
Total		1014		1210

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 247.

(2) Secretary of State's despatches No. 6 of 9th January and No. 32 of 27th March, 1912.

(3) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(4) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(6) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor

& an Army Pension. M.P. 97/01.

(7) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 462/08.

(8) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 & £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908

(9) C. G. Allan. Three years agreement from 7th September, 1912. M.P. 362/08.

(10) Estimated in 1912 under Miscellaneous.

(11) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
IV. Treasury & Customs.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually ¹	400		400	
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ²	148		153	
3. Deputy Collector, New Island ³	100		100	
4. Customs Officer, Stanley ⁴	100		100	
5. Do. do. House Allowance ⁴	24		24	
6. Do. do. South Georgia	.....		150	
7. Customs Officers, ⁵ temporary ^A	150		282	
8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	105		200	
9. Commission D.B.S.	3		3	
OTHER.				
10. Uniforms, &c.	4		20	
11. Stationery (Forms)	.....		10	
Total		1034		1442
V. Audit.				
1. Imperial ⁶				
Total		32		32
VI. Port and Marine.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Harbour Master, (B) ⁷	.....		144	
2. Engineer ⁷	.....		108	
3. Deck Hand ⁷	.....		78	
4. Overtime (Launch) ⁷	.....		25	
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	20		15	
OTHER.				
6. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	20		25	
7. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	5		5	
8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c) ⁷	.....		250	
Total		45		650
VII. Legal.				
PERSONAL				
1. Magistrate, South Georgia ⁸	250		300	
2. Do. S. Shetlands (6 mths) (c)	.....		100	
OTHER				
3. Supreme Court Expenses	10		10	
Total		260		410

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £46

(5) Partly paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 5.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) Estimated for 1912 under Colonial Engineer.

(8) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

(A) Includes Customs Officers at New Island, South Orkneys (for 4 months), Asst. at Stanley and all Temporary Officers

(B) Is also Master of Government Launch and Government Pilot. G. M. Smith, from 16th November, 1912. Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 436/12.

(C) Is also Deputy Collector, New Island.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
VIII. Police & Prisons.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Chief Constable ¹	100		100	
2. Gaoler & Warder ^{2 & 3}	84		84	
3. Matron ³	24		24	
4. Four Constables at £72 each ⁴	288		288	
5. One Constable at South Georgia ⁵	84		84	
6. Special Warder	10		10	
OTHER.				
7. Coal and Light ⁶	11		10	
8. Clothing, bedding, &c.	70		70	
9. Subsistence of prisoners ⁷	30		30	
Total		701		700
IX. Medical.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁸	300		300	
2. „ „ „ Health Officer.	25		25	
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200		200	
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland ⁹	150		150	
5. Dentist ¹⁰	.....		300	
6. Clerk to Board of Health	6		6	
7. Inspector of Nuisances	24		24	
8. Hospital: Nurse-Matron ¹¹	78		78	
9. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ¹²	50		50	
10. Two Servants, 1 @ £30, 1 @ £24	29		54	
11. Outdoor Servant and Gardener	.....		78	
OTHER.				
12. Medicines	40		40	
13. Quarantine. &c. ¹³	50		50	
14. Lunacy Expenses	60		60	
15. Sterilizer	25		.....
16. Hospital: Maintenance of Staff, Laundry &c. ¹⁴	120		180	
Total		1157		1595

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) D J Sullivan. 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system.—Gaol.

(3) Also receives £12 a year under XIV. Telephone Operator.—M.P. 628/09.

(4) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(5) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(6) Also 54 loads of peat.

(7) Partly recoverable.

(8) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(9) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.

(10) Mr. G. W. Royle under 3 years agreement from 15th September, 1912. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 80 of 27th July, 1912.—M.P. 357/1912.

(11) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron 3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 188/1911.

(12) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(13) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(14) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
X. Education.				
PERSONAL				
1. Schoolmaster ¹	200		200	
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers ¹	20		40	
3. Schoolmistress ²	75		75	
4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 ³	111		116	
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 ⁴	42		45	
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4	29		.....
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ⁵	345		330	
8. Four Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 ⁶	62		118	
OTHER.				
9. Cleaning	36		42	
10. Stationery, ⁷ Prizes, &c	60		70	
Total		980		1036
XI. Ecclesiastical.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Sexton	10		10	
OTHER.				
2. Allowance for Clergymen ⁸	200		200	
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10		10	
Total		220		220
XII. Transport.				
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	250		175	
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	150		150	
Total		400		325

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Sonter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £10 each.—M.P. 186/11.

(2). Mrs. Jane Sonter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th January, 1910. M.P. 510/09.

(4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.

(5). Under agreement for five years—Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

„ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

„ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.

„ „ Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.

„ „ Mr. Archibald Stewart, from 17th December, 1911.—M.P. 571/1911.

(6). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.

„ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from „ „ M.P. 506/09.

„ „ Miss M. Hardy, „ „ 1912. M.P. 5/12.

„ „ Miss E. Pearce, „ „ M.P. 5/12.

(7). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 9.

(8). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
XIII. Miscellaneous.				
PERSONAL.				
	£	£	£	£
1. Instructor of Volunteers ¹ ...	100		100	
2. British Consul, Punta Arenas ²	10		10	
3. Caretaker Cemetery ³	30		30	
4. „ Museum	12		12	
OTHER.				
5. Crown Agents Expenses ...	50		50	
6. Fire Insurance	55		100	
7. Salutes and Flags	10		10	
8. Peat	180		180	
9. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	95		95	
10. Ammunition do.	80		80	
11. Stall, Imperial Institute ⁴ ...	50		50	
12. Stationery	130		100	
13. Telephones ^A	60		.....
14. Telegrams ^B	60		.....
15. Volunteer Band	12		12	
16. Contingencies	30		30	
Total	.....	964	.....	859
XIV. Post Office.				
PERSONAL				
1. Postmaster ⁵	300		300	
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36		36	
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island ⁶	20		20	
4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁷	55		60	
5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail ...	26		26	
6. Post Boy and Messenger	36		36	
7. Telephone Operators ⁸ .....	.....		60	
OTHER.				
8. Bureau, Stamps, &c. ...	80		90	
9. Commission on sale of Stamps ⁹	10		15	
10. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co.	2500		2500	
11. do. South Georgia Mail .....	.....		480	
12. do. West Falklands Mail	600		600	
13. Telephone Instruments, &c., .....	.....		10	
Total	.....	3663	.....	4233

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(3) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(4) Annual rate of contribution from 1st October, 1909.—M.P. 217/09.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—

Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Two day operators 1 at £36 & 1 at £12; 1 night operator at £12.

(9) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(A) Estimated for 1913 under XIV. 7.

(B) „ „ „ III. 10.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
XV. Colonial Engineer.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Colonial Engineer ¹ £250 to £300 by £25 annually	250		275	
2. Wireless operators ² 1 at £250, 1 at £150	256		400	
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144		144	
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door) ³	36		36	
5. Two Carpenters	204		240	
6. 1 Lamplighter at £84 ⁴ & 1 at £12 ⁵	46		96	
7. Blacksmith ⁶	84		84	
8. Blacksmith's Assistant ⁷	34		34	
9. Labourers, two at £90	180		180	
10. Carters, two at £84	168		168	
11. Sanitary Carter & boy	138		138	
12. Master of Launch and ^A Government Pilot	144		.....
13. Engine Driver of Launch ^A	120		.....
14. Deck Hand ^A	78		.....
15. Sanitary Puntman	30		30	
16. Scavenger	78		78	
OTHER.				
17. Overtime, Launch ^A	10		.....
18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) ^A	250		.....
19. Smithy coal	10		10	
20. Street Lamps	75		85	
21. Forage, &c.	100		100	
Total		2435		2098
XVI. Savings Bank.				
1. Audit	4		4	
2. Interest on £58,600	1560		1600	
Total		1564		1604
XVII. Currency Note Fund.				
1. Management, Audit, &c.	15		15	
2. 1% on Investments	42		.....
Total		57		15
XVIII. Drawbacks & Refunds				
		100		100

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.

(2) Mr. W. D. Lacey and Mr. G. F. Ball under three years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Free furnished quarters and 80 loads of peat.—M.Ps. 382 & 383/1912.

(3) Is also Chief Constable.

(4) F. Howatt, from 9th May, 1911. Also receives £16 as Labourer.—M.P. 308/1911.

(5) Is also Gaoler.

(6) R. Bradbury, 5 years agreement from 23rd September 1912. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 229/1909.

(7) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

A Estimated for 1913 under VI. Port & Marine.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
XIX. Public Works Recurrent.				
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	500		500	
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	500		500	
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	100		100	
4. Carts and horses	35		35	
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	110		110	
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c. ¹	90		22	
7. Repair of sea-wall etc., ²	.....		50	
8. Common Fence, repair of ²	.....		10	
Total		1335		1327

XX. Public Works Extraordinary.

Service.	Approved for 1912.	Estimate for the whole work.			Estimated to 31st Dec., 12.	Estimate for 1913.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec., 1911.		
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Kitson Lamps	30	.....	.....	54 4 3	91	40
2. Peat Sheds	60	.....	.....	9 16 3	70	60
3. Sea Lion Light	100	600	1212	752 8 7	812	400
4. Town Hall	4000	6504	6344	{ 60 2 6 133 17 4	5294	1050
5. Wireless install.	1200	3000	4400	1659 8 1	3980	420
6. Fencing, Wireless Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Total	5390*					2170

- (1) Estimated for three months; light not expected to be completed till October, 1913.
 (2) Estimated for 1912 under Public Works Extraordinary.

* The following items were likewise estimated for in 1912:—

Common Fence, repair of	£30	Hot water system, new Schoolroom	£50
Furniture for New School	15	Playhouse, Government School	30
Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	100	Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer	300
Fire-proof Safes for Records	30	Cart Shed. Erection of	25
Embankmt & drain, Murray Heights	100	Magistrate's & Officials' quarters.	
Tanks for Customs Shed	50	S. Georgia	450
			1180

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Chief Inspector ¹				
£350 to £450 by £20	385		405	
2. Assistant Inspector	12		12	
3. Receiver of Beaks,				
West Falklands	12		12	
4. " " New Island	12		12	
OTHER.				
5. Horse allowance	50		50	
6. Repair of sheds,				
Quarantine paddock, &c.	25		20	
7. Passages	20		20	
8. Diminution of Geese ²	375		.....
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	50		50	
Total		941		581

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.

(2) Ordinance No. 3 of 1905 has expired.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. ¹ Junior Clerk. Clerk to Councils. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. ²
Legal	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. ³
Prisons.....	Gaoler. & Warder. ⁴ Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education	Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1.	H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2.	S. Hamilton	" Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3.	H. P. Millett	" Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4.	G. Travis	" Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
5.	L. E. Brandon	" " Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
6.	F. Durose	" Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
7.	C. E. Durose	" Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
8.	L. Newing	" Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
9.	G. Hurst	" Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
10.	C. A. Fraser	" Treasurer, &c.	20 : 0 : 0
11.	R. S. Earl	" Colonial Surgeon	13 : 1 : 9
			<u>£783 : 12 : 7</u>

- (1) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.
 (2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of pent, or £10 a year.
 (3) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.
 (4) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.